THE JOURNAL OF

CLINICAL INVESTIGATION

VOLUME 52

JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1973

PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN SOCIETY

FOR CLINICAL INVESTIGATION, INC.

JEAN D. WILSON, *Editor*

Associate Editors

JOHN S. FORDTRAN
DANIEL W. FOSTER
ROBERT L. JOHNSON, JR.
JUHA P. KOKKO
JAY P. SANFORD
J. DONALD SMILEY

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

FRANCOIS M. ABBOUD
JOHN W. ATHENS
GERALD D. AURBACH
K. FRANK AUSTEN
JOSEPH R. BERTINO
ABRAHAM I. BRAUDE
LAURENCE E. EARLEY
HAROLD J. FALLON
NORBERT FREINKEL
ARNOLD M. KATZ
SEYMOUR J. KLEBANOFF
STEPHEN M. KRANE
NORMAN G. LEVINSKY
ROY H. MAFFLY
PHILIP W. MAJERUS
AARON J. MARCUS
DEAN T. MASON
HYMIE L. NOSSEL
CONSTANCE S. PITTMAN
DANIEL PORTE, JR.
JOHN RANKIN
HELEN M. RANNEY
TIMOTHY J. REGAN
ERIC REISS
RICHARD A. RIFKIND
LEON E. ROSENBERG
STEVEN SCHENKER
DANIEL STEINBERG
THOMAS B. TOMASI
ANDREW G. WALLACE

Copyright © 1973, The American Society for Clinical Investigation, Inc.

CONTENTS

NUMBER 1, JANUARY 1973

Movement of the feline esophagus associated with respiration and peristalsis. An evaluation using tantalum markers. *Wylie J. Dodds, Edward T. Stewart, Donald Hodges, and F. Frank Zboralske*... 1

Lower esophageal sphincter relaxation: studies on the neurogenic inhibitory mechanism. *Arthur Tuch and Sidney Cohen*... 14

Renal response to chronic intravenous salt loading in the rat. *Terrance M. Daugharty, Iris F. Ueki, Delys P. Nicholas, and Barry M. Brenner*... 21

Interchange of apolipoproteins between chylomicrons and high density lipoproteins during alimentary lipemia in man. *Richard J. Havel, John P. Kane, and Moti L. Kashyap*... 32

Mechanism of the redistribution of renal cortical blood flow during hemorrhagic hypotension in the dog. *Jay H. Stein, Sampanta Boonjarern, Richard C. Mauk, and Thomas F. Ferris*... 39

Alterations in cyclic adenosine monophosphate metabolism in human bronchial asthma. I. Leukocyte responsiveness to β-adrenergic agents. *Charles W. Parker and Jay W. Smith*... 48

Degradation of thyroid hormones by phagocytosing human leukocytes. *Seymour J. Klebanoff and William L. Green*... 60

Estrogen receptors in human breast cancer *William L. McGuire*... 73

Accelerated cellular uptake and metabolism of L-thyroxine during acute *Salmonella typhimurium* sepsis. *Frederick R. DeRubertis and Kenneth A. Woeber*... 78

Lingual lipase and its role in the digestion of dietary lipid. *Margit Hamosh and Robert O. Scow*... 88

Erythropoietic porphyria of the fox squirrel *Sciurus niger*. *Ephraim Yale Levin and Vagn Flyger*... 96

Studies on mono- and diiodohistidine. I. The identification of iodohistidines from thyroidal iodoproteins and their peripheral metabolism in the normal man and rat. *J. C. Savoie, P. Thomopoulos, and F. Savoie*... 106

Studies on mono- and diiodohistidine. II. Congenital goitrous hypothyroidism with thyroglobulin defect and iodohistidine-rich iodoalbumin production. *J. C. Savoie, J. P. Massin, and F. Savoie*... 116

Mode of action of chemotherapy in vivo on human acute leukemia. I. Daunomycin. *Pierre A. Struyckmans, Joseph Manaster, Françoise Lachapelle, and Mireille Socquet*... 126

Evidence for secondary hyperparathyroidism in idiopathic hypercalciuria. *Fredric L. Coe, Janet M. Canterbury, John J. Firpo, and Eric Reiss*... 134

Some characteristics of the rabbit vermiform appendix as a secreting organ. *William D. Blackwood, Robin A. Bolinger, and Nathan Lifson*... 143

Pathogenesis of hypocalcemia in primary hypomagnesemia: normal end-organ responsiveness to parathyroid hormone, impaired parathyroid gland function. *Se Mo Suh, Armen H. Tashjian, Jr., Nobutake Matsuo, David K. Parkinson, and Donald Fraser*... 153

Primate biliary physiology. VIII. The effect of phenobarbital upon bile salt synthesis and pool size, biliary lipid secretion, and bile composition. *Richard N. Redinger and Donald M. Small*... 161

Etiology of hyperparathyroidism and bone disease during chronic hemodialysis. III. Evaluation of parathyroid suppressibility. *Ralph S. Goldsmith, Jacob Furszyfer, William J. Johnson, Albert E. Fournier, Glen W. Sizemore, and Claude D. Arnaud*... 173

Parathyroid function in primary osteoporosis. *B. Lawrence Riggs, Claude D. Arnaud, Jenifer Jowsey, Ralph S. Goldsmith, and Patrick J. Kelly*... 181

Aldosterone action and sodium- and potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase in toad bladder. *James H. Hill, Nadim Cortas, and Mackenzie Walser*... 185

Quantitative importance of changes in postglomerular colloid osmotic pressure in mediating glomerulotubular balance in the rat. *Barry M. Brenner, Julia L. Troy, Terrance M. Daugharty, and Robert M. MacInnes*... 190

The occurrence of single-stranded DNA in the serum of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus and other diseases. *David Koffler, Vincent Agnello, Robert Winchester, and Henry G. Kunkel*... 198

CONCISE PUBLICATIONS

Modulation of pituitary responsiveness to thyrotropin-releasing hormone by triiodothyronine. *Louis Shenkman, Terunori Mitsuma, and Charles S. Hollander* 205

Neural regulation of insulin secretion in the dog. *Daniel Porte, Jr., Lucien Girardier, Josianne Seydoux, Yasunori Kanazawa, and Jean Posternak* 210

Effects of sugars and amino acids on sodium and potassium influx in rabbit ileum. *Raymond A. Frizzell, Hugh N. Nellans, and Stanley G. Schultz* 215

Homocystinuria: heterozygote detection using phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes. *Joseph L. Goldstein, Barbara K. Campbell, and Stanley M. Gartler* 218

JANUARY AUTHOR INDEX 222

NUMBER 2, FEBRUARY 1973

Renal distribution volumes of indocyanine green, [^{51}Cr]EDTA, and ^{24}Na in man during acute renal failure after shock. Implications for the pathogenesis of anuria. *F. C. Reubi, C. Vorburger, and J. Tuckman* 223

The interaction of serum and arterial lipoproteins with elastin of the arterial intima and its role in the lipid accumulation in atherosclerotic plaques. *Dieter M. Kramsch and William Hollander* 236

The effect of experimental diabetes mellitus and insulin replacement on hepatic ultrastructure and protein synthesis. *Eve P. Reaven, Daniel T. Peterson, and Gerald M. Reaven* 248

Proximal and distal tubular function in salt-deprived and in salt-loaded deoxycorticosterone acetate-escaped rats. *H. Sonnenberg* 263

Immunobiology of fibrinogen. Emergence of neoantigenic expressions during physiologic cleavage in vitro and in vivo. *Edward Plow and Thomas S. Edgington* 273

Studies of T- and B-lymphocytes in patients with connective tissue diseases. *Ralph C. Williams, Jr., James R. DeBord, Ove J. Mellbye, Ronald P. Messner, and Folke D. Lindström* 283

Pathogenesis of postprandial hyperlipemia in rats fed ethanol-containing diets. *E. Baraona, R. C. Pirola, and C. S. Lieber* 296

Direct measurement of osteolysis in man. *James W. Hansen, Gilbert S. Gordan, and Stanley G. Prussin* 304

Relationship between deoxyribonucleoprotein and deoxyribonucleic acid antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. *Pierre Robitaille and Eng M. Tan* 316

Studies on red cell aplasia. V. Presence of erythroblast cytotoxicity in γG-globulin fraction of plasma. *Sanford B. Krantz, W. H. Moore, and S. Donald Zaentz* 324

Mechanism of the lower esophageal sphincter relaxation. Action of prostaglandin E_1 and theophylline. *Raj K. Goyal and Satish Rattan* 337

Hemoglobin Olympia (β20 valine → methionine): an electrophoretically silent variant associated with high oxygen affinity and erythrocytosis. *George Stamatoyannopoulos, Peter E. Nute, John W. Adamson, A. J. Bellingham, and Donald Funk* 342

Rheology of leukocytes, leukocyte suspensions, and blood in leukemia. Possible relationship to clinical manifestations. *Marshall A. Lichtman* 350

Vertical distributions of pulmonary diffusing capacity and capillary blood flow in man. *Edward D. Michaelson, Marvin A. Sackner, and Robert L. Johnson, Jr.* 359

Interactions of the classical and alternate complement pathway with endotoxin lipopolysaccharide. Effect on platelets and blood coagulation. *Michael A. Kane, Joseph E. May, and Michael M. Frank.* 370

Combined studies of complement receptor and surface immunoglobulin-bearing cells and sheep erythrocyte rosette-forming cells in normal and leukemic human lymphocytes. *Gordon D. Ross, Enrique M. Rabellino, Margaret J. Polley, and Howard M. Grey* 377

Micropuncture studies of sodium transport in the remnant kidney of the dog. The effect of graded volume expansion. *Sung-Feng Wen, Norman L. M. Wong, Raphael L. Evanson, Earle A. Lockhart, John H. Dirks* 386

Radioimmunoassay measurement of prostaglandins E, A, and F in human plasma. *Bernard M. Jaffe, Harold R. Behrman, and Charles W. Parker* 398

Escherichia coli bacteremia in the squirrel monkey. I. Effect of cobra venom factor treatment. *David N. Gilbert, Jack A. Barnett, and Jay P. Sanford* 406

Alterations in distribution of blood flow to the lung's diffusion surfaces during exercise. *Carroll E. Cross, Henry Gong, Jr., Cornelius J. Kurpershoek, Jerry R. Gillespie, and Richard W. Hyde*..... 414
Erythrocyte Hb-S concentration. An important factor in the low oxygen affinity of blood in sickle cell anemia. *M. Seakins, W. N. Gibbs, P. F. Milner, and J. F. Bertles*..... 422
Metabolism of steroid and amino acid moieties of conjugated bile acids in man. III. Cholyltaurine (taurocholic acid). *Gershon W. Hepner, John A. Sturman, Alan F. Hofmann, and Paul J. Thomas*.. 433
Pathogenesis of salmonellosis. Studies of fluid secretion, mucosal invasion, and morphologic reaction in the rabbit ileum. *R. A. Giannella, S. B. Formal, G. J. Dammin, and H. Collins*..... 441
Cellular accumulation of L-cystine in rat kidney cortex in vivo. *Warren E. Greth, Samuel O. Thier, and Stanton Segal*..... 454
Mechanism of effect of prostaglandin E_1 on renal water excretion. *T. Berl and R. W. Schrier*..... 463
IgE antibody measurements in ragweed hay fever. Relationship to clinical severity and the results of immunotherapy. *L. M. Lichtenstein, K. Ishizaka, P. S. Norman, A. K. Sobotka, and B. M. Hill*... 472
Altered lipid metabolism in human platelets after primary aggregation. *Daniel Deykin*..... 483
Measurement of the third component of complement bound to red blood cells in patients with the cold agglutinin syndrome. *Gerald L. Logue, Wendell F. Rosse, and Jon P. Gockerman*..... 493
Mechanism of effect of alpha adrenergic stimulation with norepinephrine on renal water excretion. *Robert W. Schrier and Tomas Berl*..... 502

CONCISE PUBLICATIONS

Autonomous erythropoiesis during erythroblastic crisis of chronic myelocytic leukemia. *C. H. Srodes, E. H. Hyde, and D. R. Boggs*..... 512
Deficiency of the chemotactic factor inactivator in human sera with α_1-antitrypsin deficiency. *Peter A. Ward and Richard C. Talamo*..... 516
Myelin from human peripheral nerves. Quantitative and qualitative studies in two age groups. *Norton Spritz, Harbhajan Singh, and Barbara Geyer*..... 520
Activation of renal cortical adenylate cyclase by circulating immunoreactive parathyroid hormone fragments. *Janet M. Canterbury, Gerald S. Levey, and Eric Reiss*..... 524
Control of thyroid hormone secretion in normal subjects receiving iodides. *Apostolos G. Vagenakis, Patricia Downs, Lewis E. Braverman, Albert Burger, and Sidney H. Ingbar*..... 528
FEBRUARY AUTHOR INDEX..... 534

NUMBER 3, MARCH 1973

Clofibrate-induced antidiuresis. *Arnold M. Moses, Joan Howanitz, Marcia van Gemert, and Myron Miller* 535
The stimulation of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol metabolism in vitamin D-deficient rats by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol treatment. *C. A. Frolik and H. F. DeLuca*..... 543
Immunopathologic studies in relapsing polychondritis. *Jerome H. Herman and Marie V. Dennis*..... 549
Hyperoxia: influence on lung mechanics and protein synthesis. *Gerardo Gacad and Donald Massaro*... 559
Hyperoxia: a stereologic ultrastructural examination of its influence on cytoplasmic components of the pulmonary granular pneumocyte. *Gloria D. Massaro and Donald Massaro*..... 566
Studies on mechanisms of cerebral edema in diabetic comas. Effects of hyperglycemia and rapid lowering of plasma glucose in normal rabbits. *Allen I. Arieff and Charles R. Kleeman*..... 571
Effect of alcohol on serum folate level. *Edward R. Eichner and Robert S. Hillman*..... 584
Chemotherapy of experimental streptococcal endocarditis. I. Comparison of commonly recommended prophylactic regimens. *David T. Durack and Robert G. Petersdorf*..... 592
Reduction of experimental myocardial infarct size by corticosteroid administration. *Peter Libby, Peter R. Maroko, Colin M. Bloor, Burton E. Sobel, and Eugene Braunwald*..... 599
Glucose utilization and production by the dog kidney in vivo in metabolic acidosis and alkalosis. *J. Costello, J. M. Scott, P. Wilson, and E. Bourke*..... 608
Sodium chloride and water transport in the medullary thick ascending limb of Henle. Evidence for active chloride transport. *Antonino S. Rocha and Juha P. Kokko*..... 612
The action of cathepsin D in human articular cartilage on proteoglycans. *Asher I. Sapolsky, Roy D. Altman, J. Frederick Woessner, and David S. Howell*..... 624

Properdin and C3 proactivator: alternate pathway components in human glomerulonephritis. *Robert H. McLean and Alfred F. Michael* 634
Gastric acid secretion rate and buffer content of the stomach after eating. Results in normal subjects and in patients with duodenal ulcer. *John S. Fordtran and John H. Walsh* 645
Ouabain-uninhibited sodium transport in human erythrocytes. Evidence against a second pump. *Michael J. Dunn* 658
Maturation of the human complement system. I. Onset time and sites of fetal C1q, C4, C3, and C5 synthesis. *Peter F. Kohler* 671
The effect of keto-analogues of essential amino acids in severe chronic uremia. *Mackenzie Walser, A. Will Coulter, Shrikant Dighe, and Frank R. Crantz* 678
Effects of cholera toxin on in vitro models of immediate and delayed hypersensitivity. Further evidence for the role of cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate. *L. M. Lichtenstein, C. S. Henney, H. R. Bourne, and W. B. Greenough, III* 691
Effects of cholera enterotoxin on adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and neutrophil function. Comparison with other compounds which stimulate leukocyte adenyl cyclase. *Henry R. Bourne, Robert I. Lehrer, Lawrence M. Lichtenstein, Gerald Weissmann, and Robert Zurier* 698
Synthesis of globin chains in sickle β-thalassemia. *Frances M. Gill and Elias Schwartz* 709
Triketocholanoic (dehydrocholic) acid. Hepatic metabolism and effect on bile flow and biliary lipid secretion in man. *Roger D. Soloway, Alan F. Hofmann, Paul J. Thomas, Leslie J. Schoenfield, and Peter D. Klein* 715
Sites of formation of the serum proteins transferrin and hemopexin. *G. J. Thorbecke, H. H. Liem, S. Knight, K. Cox and U. Muller-Eberhard* 725
Diurnal patterns of triglycerides, free fatty acids, blood sugar, and insulin during carbohydrate-induction in man and their modification by nocturnal suppression of lipolysis. *G. Schlierf and E. Dorow* 732

CONCISE PUBLICATION

Biological defense mechanisms. The production by leukocytes of superoxide, a potential bactericidal agent. *Bernard M. Babior, Ruby S. Kipnes, and John T. Curnutte* 741
MARCH AUTHOR INDEX 746

NUMBER 4, APRIL 1973

Program of the Sixty-Fifth Annual Meeting of The American Society for Clinical Investigation, Inc., held in Atlantic City, N. J. 30 April 1973 i
Pharmacodynamic studies of beta adrenergic antagonism induced in man by prepranolol and practolol. *Gunter Bodem, H. L. Brammell, John V. Weil, and Charles A. Chidsey* 747
Effects of glutamine deamination on glutamine deamidation in rat kidney slices. *Harry G. Preuss, Olympia Vivatsi-Manos, and Leonard L. Vertuno* 755
Alteration of bile canalicular enzymes in cholestasis. A possible cause of bile secretory failure. *Francis R. Simon and Irwin M. Arias* 765
Partial target organ resistance to thyroid hormone. *Hans Henning Bode, Marco Danon, Bruce D. Weintraub, Farahe Maloof, and John D. Crawford* 776
Functional evaluation of prolactin secretion in patients with hypothalamic-pituitary disorders. *G. Tolis, M. Goldstein, and H. G. Friesen* 783
DNA:anti-DNA complexes: their detection in systemic lupus erythematosus sera. *Ronald J. Harbeck, Emil J. Bardana, Peter F. Kohler, and Ronald I. Carr* 789
Renal sodium- and potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase and sodium reabsorption in the hypothyroid rat. *Adrian I. Katz and Marshall D. Lindheimer* 796
Determination of iodothyronine absorption and conversion of L-thyroxine (T_4) to L-triiodothyronine (T_3) using turnover rate techniques. *Martin I. Surks, Alan R. Schadlow, Jerrold M. Stock, and Jack H. Oppenheimer* 805
Erythrocyte catabolism by macrophages in vitro. The effect of hydrocortisone on erythrophagocytosis and on the induction of heme oxygenase. *Diethard Gemsa, C. H. Woo, H. Hugh Fudenberg, and Rudi Schmid* 812
Increased plasminogen activator (urokinase) in tissue culture after fibrin deposition. *Maria B. Bernik* 823

Comparative effects of angiotensin and ACTH on cyclic AMP and steroidogenesis in isolated bovine adrenal cells. *Andre Peytremann, Wendell E. Nicholson, Ronald D. Brown, Grant W. Liddle, and Joel G. Hardman* 835
Effects of intraluminal flow on proximal tubular reabsorption. *Ettore Bartoli, John D. Conger, and Laurence E. Earley* 843
Partial purification of plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XI) and its activation by trypsin. *Hidehiko Saito, Oscar D. Ratnoff, James S. Marshall, and Jack Pensky* 850
Tubuloglomerular feedback. Nonlinear relation between glomerular hydrostatic pressure and loop of Henle perfusion rate. *Jürgen Schnermann, A. Erik G. Persson, and Bengt Ågerup* 862
The glucose receptor. A defective mechanism in diabetes mellitus distinct from the beta adrenergic receptor. *R. Paul Robertson and Daniel Porte, Jr.* 870
Acute reversal of experimental diabetic ketoacidosis in the rat with (+)-decanoylcarnitine. *J. Denis McGarry and Daniel W. Foster* 877
Transverse spread and longitudinal dissociation in the distal A-V conducting system. *Robert J. Myerburg, Kristina Nilsson, Benjamin Befeler, Agustin Castellanos, Jr., and Henry Gelband* 885
Hypocomplementemia of membranoproliferative nephritis. Dependence of the nephritic factor reaction on properdin factor B. *Edward J. Ruley, Judith Forristal, Neil C. Davis, Cynthia Andres, and Clark D. West* 896
Nitroglycerin and heterogeneity of myocardial blood flow. Reduced subendocardial blood flow and ventricular contractile force. *Robert Forman, Edward S. Kirk, James M. Downey, and Edmund H. Sonnenblick* 905
Diurnal variation in the responsiveness of human subjects to human growth hormone. *Daniel Rudman, David Freides, Joseph H. Patterson, and Donna L. Gibbas* 912
B and T lymphocytes in primary immunodeficiency disease in man. *Kazimiera J. Gajl-Peczalska, Byung H. Park, W. Douglas Biggar, and Robert A. Good* 919
Studies of human adipose tissue. Adipose cell size and number in nonobese and obese patients. *Lester B. Salans, Samuel W. Cushman, and Rodger E. Weismann* 929
Changes in sucrase, enterokinase, and peptide hydrolase after intestinal resection. The association of cellular hyperplasia and adaptation. *Denis M. McCarthy and Young S. Kim* 942
Effects of a false neurotransmitter, *p*-hydroxynorephedrine, on the function of adrenergic neurons in hypertensive patients. *Robert E. Rangno, John S. Kaufmann, John H. Cavanaugh, Donald Island, J. Throck Watson, and John Oates* 952

CONCISE PUBLICATIONS

Evidence for stimulation of renal gluconeogenesis by catecholamines. *Kiyoshi Kurokawa and Shaul G. Massry* 961
Formation of prostaglandins during the aggregation of human blood platelets. *J. B. Smith, Carol Ingerman, J. J. Kocsis, and M. J. Silver* 965
Dietary-induced variation of hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase activity in patients with the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. *William J. Arnold and William N. Kelley* 970
APRIL AUTHOR INDEX 974

NUMBER 5, MAY 1973

On the uptake of materials by the intact liver. The concentrative transport of rubidium-86. *Carl A. Goresky, Glen G. Bach and Brita E. Nadeau* 975
On the uptake of materials by the intact liver. The tranpsort and net removal of galactose. *Carl A. Goresky, Glen G. Bach, and Brita E. Nadeau* 991
Effects of replacement doses of sodium-L-thyroxine on the peripheral metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in man. *Lewis E. Braverman, Apostolos Vagenakis, Patricia Downs, Angela E. Foster, Kenneth Sterling, and Sidney H. Ingbar* 1010
Evidence for delayed development of the glucagon receptor of adenylate cyclase in the fetal and neonatal rat heart. *Charles M. Clark, Jr., Bruce Beatty, and Donald O. Allen* 1018
Thymus-derived rosette-forming cells in various human disease states: cancer, lymphoma, bacterial and viral infections, and other diseases. *Joseph Wybran and H. Hugh Fudenberg* 1026

Antibody-associated lymphotoxin in acute infection. *Shih-Wen Huang, Doris B. Lattos, Donald B. Nelson, Kenneth Reeb, and Richard Hong* 1033
Dynamics of insulin release and microtubular-microfilamentous system. I. Effect of cytochalasin B. *E. Van Obberghen, G. Somers, G. Devis, G. D. Vaughan, F. Malaisse-Lagae, L. Orci, and W. J. Malaisse* 1041
Inhibition of bone matrix formation, mineralization, and resorption in thyroparathyroidectomized rats. *J. Wergedal, M. Stauffer, D. Baylink, and C. Rich* 1052
Evidence suggesting persistence of nephritogenic immunopathologic mechanisms in patients receiving renal allografts. *J. J. McPhaul, Jr., A. L. Thompson, Jr., Robert E. Lordon, G. Klebanoff, A. B. Cosimi, R. DeLemos, and R. B. Smith* 1059
The relationship between L-chain synthesis and γ-globulin production. *Christine Waterhouse, George Abraham, and John Vaughan* 1067
Plasma lipoproteins in familial lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase deficiency. Further studies of very low and low density lipoprotein abnormalities. *John A. Glomset, Alex V. Nichols, Kaare R. Norum, Weiling King, and Trudy Forte* 1078
The effect of chronic sodium loading and sodium restriction on plasma prostaglandin A, E, and F concentrations in normal humans. *Randall M. Zusman, David Spector, Burton V. Caldwell, Leon Speroff, George Schneider, and Patrick J. Mulrow* 1093
Assessment of thyrotropin-releasing hormone and thyrotropin reserve in man. *Peter A. Singer and John T. Nicoloff* 1099
Responsiveness of growth hormone-deficient children to human growth hormone. Effect of replacement therapy for one year. *Daniel Rudman, Joseph H. Patterson, and Donna L. Gibbas* 1108
Metabolism of proinsulin, insulin, and C-peptide in the rat. *Adrian I. Katz and Arthur H. Rubenstein* 1113
Suppression of urinary and plasma follicle-stimulating hormone by exogenous estrogens in prepubertal and pubertal children. *R. P. Kelch, S. L. Kaplan, and M. M. Grumbach* 1122
Mechanisms of immune lysis of red blood cells in vitro. I. Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria cells. *Gerald L. Logue, Wendell F. Rosse, and Judith P. Adams* 1129
Abnormal vascular responses to exercise in patients with aortic stenosis. *Allyn L. Mark, J. Michael Kioschos, François M. Abboud, Donald D. Heistad, and Phillip G. Schmid* 1138
Reflex vascular responses to left ventricular outflow obstruction and activation of ventricular baroreceptors in dogs. *Allyn L. Mark Francios M. Abboud, Phillip G. Schmid, and Donald D. Heistad* 1147
Marrow cell egress. The central interaction of barrier pore size and cell maturation. *Gerald F. Giordano and Marshall A. Lichtman* 1154
Specific biologic effects of intestinal glucagon-like materials. *Raul A. Gutman, Gloria Fink, Nancy Voyles, Helena Selawry Juan C. Penhos, Albert Lepp, and Lillian Recant* 1165
Purification and biophysical characterization of hepatitis B antigen. *Chung Yong Kim and Jeremiah G. Tilles* 1176
Extent of regulation of the heart's contractile state in the conscious dog by alteration in the frequency of contraction. *Charles B. Higgins, Stephen F. Vatner, Dean Franklin, and Eugene Braunwald* ... 1187
Serum triiodothyronine and thyroxine in the neonate and the acute increases in these hormones following delivery. *J. Abuid, D. A. Stinson, and P. R. Larsen* 1195
Chemotactic factor inactivator in normal human serum. *Jeffrey L. Berenberg and Peter A. Ward* 1200
The complement system in bullous pemphigoid. I. Complement and component levels in sera and blister fluids. *R. E. Jordon, N. K. Day, W. M. Sams, Jr., and R. A. Good* 1207
Indicator dilution measurements of lung volumes and alveolar air exchange during breathing. *Herbert B. Hechtman, Michael H. Reid, Barry C. Dorn, and Richard D. Weisel* 1215
Effect of glycine-conjugated bile acids with and without lecithin on water and glucose absorption in perfused human jejunum. *David L. Wingate, Sidney F. Phillips, and Alan F. Hofmann* 1230
Abnormal fatty acid metabolism in peripheral nerves of patients with pernicious anemia. *Eugene P. Frenkel* 1237
Glucagon release induced by pancreatic nerve stimulation in the dog. *Errol B. Marliss, Lucien Girardier, Josiane Seydoux, Claes B. Wolheim, Yasunori Kanazawa, Lelio Orci, Albert E. Renold, and Daniel Porte, Jr* 1246
Cerebrospinal fluid and ependymal neurophysin. *Alan G. Robinson and Earl A. Zimmerman* 1260

Seasonal changes in IgE antibodies and their relationship to IgG antibodies during immunotherapy for ragweed hay fever. *John W. Yunginger and Gerald J. Gleich* 1268
Structural identity of Bence Jones and amyloid fibril proteins in a patient with plasma cell dyscrasia and amyloidosis. *William D. Terry, David L. Page, Shigeru Kimura, Takaski Isobe, Elliott F. Osserman, and George G. Glenner* 1276
Release of serotonin from human platelets induced by aggregated immunoglobulins of different classes and subclasses. *Peter M. Henson and Hans L. Spiegelberg* 1282
The hormonal regulation of pyloric sphincter function. *Robert S. Fisher, William Lipshutz, and Sidney Cohen* 1289

CONCISE PUBLICATION

Heterogeneity of 5′-nucleotidase activity in lymphocytes in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *John Lopes, Dorothea Zucker-Franklin, and Robert Silber* 1297
MAY AUTHOR INDEX 1302

NUMBER 6, JUNE 1973

Studies of the in vivo metabolism of mevalonic acid in the normal rat. *Kjell H. Hellstrom, Marvin D. Siperstein, Lee A. Bricker, and Lynne J. Luby* 1303
Effect of changes in hydrostatic pressure in peritubular capillaries on the permeability of the proximal tubule. *John P. Hayslett* 1314
Radioimmunoassay for measurement of thyroglobulin in human serum. *A. J. Van Herle, R. P. Uller, N. L. Matthews, and Josiah Brown* 1320
Effects of cortisone administration on the metabolism and localization of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in the rat. *Murray J. Favis, Daniel V. Kimberg, Gail N. Millar, and Elaine Gershon* 1328
Alterations in cyclic AMP metabolism in human bronchial asthma. II. Leukocyte and lymphocyte responses to prostaglandins. *Charles W. Parker, Mary L. Baumann, and Mary G. Huber* 1336
Alterations in cyclic AMP metabolism in human bronchial asthma. III. Leukocyte and lymphocyte responses to steroids. *Charles W. Parker, Mary G. Huber, and Mary L. Baumann* 1342
Specific leukocyte receptors for small endogenous hormones. Detection by cell binding to insolubilized hormone preparations. *Yacob Weinstein, Kenneth L. Melmon, Henry R. Bourne, and Michael Sela* 1349
Proximal tubule potential difference. Dependence on glucose, HCO_3, and amino acids. *Juha P. Kokko* 1362
Origins of the uricosuric response. *Thomas H. Steele and Geoffrey Boner* 1368
Effects of cycloheximide on the response of intestinal mucosa to cholera enterotoxin. *Daniel V. Kimberg, Michael Field, Elaine Gershon, Robert T. Schooley, and Antonia Henderson* 1376
The different effects on the serum lipids and fecal steroids of high carbohydrate diets given orally or intravenously. *Lawrence DenBesten, Roberto H. Reyna, William E. Connor, and Lewis D. Steginк* 1384
Plasma inhibitors of the components of the fibrinolytic pathway in man. *Alan D. Schreiber, Allen P. Kaplan, and K. Frank Austen* 1394
Inhibition by C1INH of Hageman factor fragment activation of coagulation, fibrinolysis, and kinin generation. *Alan D. Schreiber, Allen P. Kaplan, and K. Frank Austen* 1402
In vitro myelosuppression and immunosuppression by ethanol. *Glenn Tisman and Victor Herbert* 1410
The effect of gastrin on basal- and glucose-stimulated insulin secretion in man. *Jens F. Rehfeld and Flemming Stadil* 1415
Tissue factor activity in lymphocyte cultures from normal individuals and patients with hemophilia A. *Frederick R. Rickles, John A. Hardin, Frances A. Pitlick, Leon W. Hoyer, and Marcel E. Conrad* .. 1427
Effect of phloretin on water and solute movement in the toad bladder. *Sherman Levine, Nicholas Franki, and Richard M. Hays* 1435
In vitro antibody-enzyme conjugates with specific bactericidal activity. *Daniel M. Knowles, II, Timothy J. Sullivan, III, Charles W. Parker, and Ralph C. Williams, Jr* 1443
β-Thalassemia in the American Negro. *Shlomo Friedman, Robert W. Hamilton, and Elias Schwartz* ... 1453
Effect of conjugated dihydroxy bile salts on electrolyte transport in rat colon. *Henry J. Binder and Claudia L. Rawlins* 1460
Cholesterol solubility in bile. Evidence that supersaturated bile is frequent in healthy man. *R. Thomas Holzbach, Mitsuko Marsh, Monica Olszewski, and Keith Holan* 1467

A micropuncture study of potassium excretion by the remnant kidney. *Norman Bank and Hagop S. Aynedjian*..... 1480
Evidence for a postsecretory reabsorptive site for uric acid in man. *Herbert S. Diamond and James S. Paolino*..... 1491
Dynamics of glomerular ultrafiltration in the rat. IV. Determination of the ultrafiltration coefficient. *William M. Deen, Julia L. Troy, Channing R. Robertson, and Barry M. Brenner*..... 1500
Effects of corticosteroids and splenectomy on the immune clearance and destruction of erythrocytes. *John P. Atkinson, Alan D. Schreiber, and Michael M. Frank*..... 1509
Specificity and sensitivity of cortisol-induced changes in alpha aminoisobutyric acid transport in human leukemic small lymphocytes and leukemic myeloblasts. *Patrick A. Frengley, Marshall A. Lichtman, and William A. Peck*..... 1518

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL INVESTIGATION, INC., ATLANTIC CITY 1973

Presidential Address..... 1526
Abstracts, with Author Index..... 1a
JUNE AUTHOR INDEX..... 1532

NUMBER 7, JULY 1973

Hyperlipidemia in coronary heart disease. I. Lipid levels in 500 survivors of myocardial infarction. *Joseph L. Goldstein, William R. Hazzard, Helmut G. Schrott, Edwin L. Bierman, and Arno G. Motulsky*..... 1533
Hyperlipidemia in coronary heart disease. II. Genetic analysis of lipid levels in 176 families and delineation of a new inherited disorder, combined hyperlipidemia. *Joseph L. Goldstein, Helmut G. Schrott, William R. Hazzard, Edwin L. Bierman, and Arno G. Motulsky*..... 1544
Hyperlipidemia in coronary heart disease. III. Evaluation of lipoprotein phenotypes of 156 genetically defined survivors of myocardial infarction. *William R. Hazzard, Joseph L. Goldstein, Helmut G. Schrott, Arno G. Motulsky, and Edwin L. Bierman*..... 1569
Evidence for a common, saturable, triglyceride removal mechanism for chylomicrons and very low density lipoproteins in man. *John D. Brunzell, William R. Hazzard, Daniel Porte, Jr., and Edwin L. Bierman*..... 1578
Protein digestion in human intestine as reflected in luminal, mucosal, and plasma amino acid concentrations after meals. *Siamak A. Adibi and Donald W. Mercer*..... 1586
Identification of inorganic pyrophosphate in human platelets and its release on stimulation with thrombin. *Donald C. Silcox, Sergio Jacobelli, and Daniel J. McCarty*..... 1595
C2 deficiency. Development of lupus erythematosus. *Noorbibi K. Day, H. Geiger, R. McLean, A. Michael, and R. A. Good*..... 1601
Insulin sensitivity of forearm tissues in prediabetic man. *Thomas Pozefsky, Martin R. Santis, J. Stuart Soeldner, and Robert G. Tancredi*..... 1608
Metabolism and excretion of exogenous thyrotropin-releasing hormone in humans. *Rahim M. Bassiri and Robert D. Utiger*..... 1616
Accelerated triglyceride secretion. A metabolic consequence of obesity. *R. Paul Robertson, David J. Gavareski, James D. Henderson, Daniel Porte, Jr., and Edwin L. Bierman*..... 1620
Comparative study of the in vitro proliferative responses of blood and synovial fluid leukocytes of rheumatoid arthritis patients. *Michael D. Reynolds and Nabih I. Abdou*..... 1627
Phagocytic function of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in rheumatic diseases. *Robert A. Turner, H. Ralph Schumacher, and Allen R. Myers*..... 1632
Endocrine studies in anencephaly. *Alberto Hayek, Shirley G. Driscoll, and Joseph B. Warshaw*..... 1636
Effect of volume expansion on sodium excretion in the presence and absence of increased delivery from superficial proximal tubules. *Franklyn G. Knox, Edward G. Schneider, L. R. Willis, Jack W. Strandhoy, and Cobern E. Ott*..... 1642
Plasmin-induced platelet aggregation and platelet release reaction. Effects on hemostasis. *S. Niewiarowski, A. F. Senyi, and P. Gillies*..... 1647

Trypsin-like nature of the pancreatic factor that corrects vitamin B_{12} malabsorption associated with pancreatic dysfunction. *Phillip P. Toskes, Julius J. Deren, and Marcel E. Conrad*..... 1660
Granulocyte alkaline phosphatase. Studies of purified enzymes from normal subjects and patients with polycythemia vera. *Daniel Rosenblum and Shirley J. Petzold*..... 1665
Interaction of intraleukocytic bacteria and antibiotics. *Gerald L. Mandell*..... 1673
Effects of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on intestinal calcium transport in cortisone-treated rats. *Murray J. Favus, Marlin W. Walling, and Daniel V. Kimberg*..... 1680
Transport of monosaccharides. I. Asymmetry in the human erythrocyte mechanism. *Ellen R. Batt and David Schachter*..... 1686
The association of respiratory infection, recurrent hematuria, and focal glomerulonephritis with activation of the complement system in the cold. *Noorbibi K. Day, H. Geiger, R. McLean, J. Resnick, A. Michael, and R. A. Good*..... 1698
Effect of *Escherichia coli* on fluid transport across canine small bowel. Mechanism and time-course with enterotoxin and whole bacterial cells. *R. L. Guerrant, U. Ganguly, A. G. T. Casper, E. J. Moore, N. F. Pierce, and C. C. J. Carpenter*..... 1707
Glucocorticoid-binding proteins in human acute lymphoblastic leukemic blast cells. *Marc E. Lippman, Roger H. Halterman, Bridgid G. Leventhal, Seymour Perry, and E. Brad Thompson*..... 1715
Identification and characterization of subpopulations of lymphocytes in human peripheral blood after fractionation on discontinuous gradients of albumin. The cellular defect in X-linked agammaglobulinemia. *R. S. Geha, F. S. Rosen, and E. Merler*..... 1726
Hemoglobin messenger RNA from human bone marrow. Isolation and translation in homozygous and heterozygous β-thalassemia. *A. W. Nienhuis, P. H. Canfield, and W. F. Anderson*..... 1735
Hemoglobin Abraham Lincoln, β32 (B14) leucine → proline. An unstable variant producing severe hemolytic disease. *George R. Honig, David Green, Mir Shamsuddin, Loyda N. Vida, R. George Mason, David J. Gnarra, and Helen S. Maurer*..... 1746
Biologic and immunologic characterization and physical separation of ACTH and ACTH fragments in the ectopic ACTH syndrome. *David N. Orth, Wendell E. Nicholson, William M. Mitchell, Donald P. Island, and Grant W. Liddle*..... 1756
Effect of inhibition of lipolysis on infarct size after experimental coronary artery occulsion. *John K. Kjekshus and Ole D. Mjøs*..... 1770
Evidence for complement activation via the alternate pathway in skin diseases I. Herpes gestationis, systemic lupus erythematosus, and bullous pemphigoid. *Thomas T. Provost and Thomas B. Tomasi, Jr.*..... 1779
JULY AUTHOR INDEX..... 1788

NUMBER 8, AUGUST 1973

Postnatal fetal and adult hemoglobin synthesis in early preterm newborn infants. *Harry Bard*..... 1789
Metabolism of L-thyroxine by phagocytosing human leukocytes. *Kenneth A. Woeber and Sidney H. Ingbar*..... 1796
Threshold methotrexate concentration for in vivo inhibition of DNA synthesis in normal and tumorous target tissues. *Bruce A. Chabner and Robert C. Young*..... 1804
Attenuation of the ventilatory and heart rate responses to hypoxia and hypercapnia with aging in normal men. *Richard S. Kronenberg and Charles W. Drage*..... 1812
Effects of digoxin-specific antibodies on accumulation and binding of digoxin by human erythrocytes. *Jerry D. Gardner, Diane R. Kiino, Timothy J. Swartz, and Vincent P. Butler, Jr.*..... 1820
Histamine release induced by human leukocyte lysates. Reabsorption of previously released histamine after exposure to cyclic AMP-active agents. *Michael T. Kelly and Arthur White*..... 1834
Neural control of counter-regulatory events during glucopenia in man. *Robert G. Brodows, F. Xavier Pi-Sunyer, and Robert G. Campbell*..... 1841
Ouabain binding and cation transport in human erythrocytes. *Jerry D. Gardner and Diane R. Kiino*.. 1845
Use of inert gases to study the interaction of blood flow and diffusion during passive absorption from the gastrointestinal tract of the rat. *Michael D. Levitt and David G. Levitt*..... 1852
Measurement of inorganic pyrophosphate in biological fluids. Elevated levels in some patients with osteoarthritis, pseudogout, acromegaly, and uremia. *Donald C. Silcox and Daniel J. McCarty*.... 1863

Systemic lupus erythematosus. Studies of the antibodies bound to skin. *Madeleine Landry and W. Mitchell Sams, Jr.* ... 1871
Induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in human pulmonary alveolar macrophages by cigarette smoking. *E. T. Cantrell, G. A. Warr, D. L. Busbee, and R. R. Martin* ... 1881
Protective study with a Group A streptococcal M protein vaccine. Infectivity challenge of human volunteers. *Eugene N. Fox, Robert H. Waldman, Masako K. Wittner, Arthur A. Mauceri, and Albert Dorfman* ... 1885
Canine systemic lupus erythematosus. Transmission of serologic abnormalities by cell-free filtrates. *Robert M. Lewis, Janine André-Schwartz, Gerald S. Harris, Martin S. Hirsch, Paul H. Black, and Robert S. Schwartz* ... 1893
Impaired lymphocyte transformation in Hodgkin's disease. Evidence for depletion of circulating T-lymphocytes. *Kenneth M. Matchett, Andrew T. Huang, and William B. Kremer* ... 1908
Simulation of tissue properties in irreversible diffuse obstructive pulmonary syndromes. Enzyme digestion. *C. J. Martin and T. Sugihara* ... 1918
Lymphocyte transformation during dinitrochlorobenzene contact sensitization. An in vitro and in vivo evaluation of the primary immune response in man. *A. Edgar Miller and William R. Levis* ... 1925
Abnormalities in the distribution of serum immunoglobulin concentrations in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. *James T. Cassidy, Ross E. Petty, and Donita B. Sullivan* ... 1931
Estimation of cholesterol and bile acid turnover in man by kinetic analysis. *Steven H. Quarfordt and Mary F. Greenfield* ... 1937
Pyrazinoate excretion in the chimpanzee. Relation to urate disposition and the actions of uricosuric drugs. *George M. Fanelli, Jr. and I. M. Weiner* ... 1946
Heterogeneity of parathyroid hormone. Clinical and physiologic implications. *Robert Silverman and Rosalyn S. Yalow* ... 1958
Stimulation of human prolactin secretion by intravenous infusion of L-tryptophan. *John H. MacIndoe and Roger W. Turkington* ... 1972
Stimulation of insulin secretion by long-chain free fatty acids. A direct pancreatic effect. *Stephen R. Crespin, William B. Greenough, III, and Daniel Steinberg* ... 1979
Response of plasma histaminase activity to small doses of heparin in normal subjects and patients with hyperlipoproteinemia. *Stephen B. Baylin, Michael A. Beaven, Ronald M. Krauss, and Harry R. Keiser* ... 1985
Interrelation between alterations in pulmonary mechanics and hemodynamics in acute myocardial infarction. *Benjamin Interiano, Richard W. Hyde, Morrison Hodges, and Paul N. Yu* ... 1994
Regulation of adrenal ornithine decarboxylase by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cyclic AMP. *R. Richman, C. Dobbins, S. Voina, L. Underwood, D. Mahaffee, H. J. Gitelman, J. Van Wyk, and R. L. Ney* ... 2007
Effect of intraduodenal glucose administration on hepatic extraction of insulin in the anesthetized dog. *Melvin Kaden, Philip Harding, and James B. Field* ... 2016
The mechanics of esophageal muscle contraction. Evidence of an inotropic effect of gastrin. *Sidney Cohen and Fe Green* ... 2029
In vivo assessment of pulmonary vascular integrity in experimental pulmonary edema. *Kenneth L. Brigham and James D. Snell, Jr.* ... 2041
Development of intestinal adenyl cyclase and its response to cholera enterotoxin. *Richard J. Grand, Frank M. Torti, and Stephanie Jaksina* ... 2053
Hemoglobin Brigham ($\alpha_2^A\beta_2^{100\ Pro\rightarrow Leu}$). Hemoglobin variant associated with familial erythrocytosis. *Jacob J. Lokich, William C. Moloney, H. Franklin Bunn, Sally M. Bruckheimer, and Helen M. Ranney* ... 2060
Disparate enzyme activity in erythrocytes and leukocytes. A variant of hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency with an unstable enzyme. *Joseph Dancis, Lily C. Yip, Rody P. Cox, Sergio Piomelli, and M. Earl Balis* ... 2068
Abnormal lipoprotein lipase in familial exogenous hypertriglyceridemia. *Paul H. Schreibman, Daniel L. Arons, Christopher D. Saudek, and Ronald A. Arky* ... 2075

CONCISE PUBLICATION

A saturable, vasopressin-sensitive carrier for urea and acetamide in the toad bladder epithelial cell. *Sherman Levine, Nicholas Franki, and Richard M. Hays* 2083
AUGUST AUTHOR INDEX 2088

NUMBER 9, SEPTEMBER 1973

Renal adaptation to a high potassium intake. The role of hydrogen ion. *Richard L. Tannen, Eric Wedell, and Ronda Moore* 2089
Adrenergic receptors and the secretion of glucagon and insulin from the isolated, perfused canine pancreas. *Johan Iversen* 2102
Contributions of loss of lung recoil and of enhanced airways collapsibility to the airflow obstruction of chronic bronchitis and emphysema. *D. G. Leaver, A. E. Tattersfield, and N. B. Pride* 2117
Enhanced effects of prostaglandin E_1 and dibutyryl cyclic AMP upon human lymphocytes in the presence of cortisol. *John Mendelsohn, Michael M. Multer, and Robert F. Boone* 2129
Intestinal folate absorption. II. Conversion and retention of pteroylmonoglutamate by jejunum. *Edward J. Olinger Joseph R. Bertino, and Henry J. Binder* 2138
Mechanism of the hypolipemic effect of clofibrate in postabsorptive man. *B. M. Wolfe, J. P. Kane, R. J. Havel, and H. P. Brewster* 2146
Interactions between intraluminal bile acids and digestive products on pancreatic and gallbladder function. *Juan R. Malagelada, Vay L. W. Go, Eugene P. DiMagno, and W. H. J. Summerskill* ... 2160
Glucose metabolism of the isolated eccrine sweat gland. II. The relation between glucose metabolism and sodium transport. *Kenzo Sato and Richard L. Dobson* 2166
Degradation of human fibrinogen by plasma α_2-macroglobulin-enzyme complexes. *Peter C. Harpel and Michael W. Mosesson* 2175
Defective mononuclear phagocyte function in patients with myelomonocytic leukemia and in some patients with lymphoma. *Martin J. Cline* 2185
Studies on the nature of antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Further evidence relating the AHF-like antigens in normal and hemophilic plasmas. *Bruce Bennett, Walter B. Forman, and Oscar D. Ratnoff* 2191
The subunit structure of normal and hemophilic factor VIII. *Gabriel A. Shapiro, Judith C. Andersen, Salvatore V. Pizzo, and Patrick A. McKee* 2198
Immunology of the lower respiratory tract. Functional properties of bronchoalveolar lymphocytes obtained from the normal canine lung. *H. B. Kaltreider and S. E. Salmon* 2211
Comparative study of bone marrow and blood B cells in infantile and acquired agammaglobulinemia. Possible role of circulating anti-IgM in pathogenesis. *Nabih I. Abdou, Salvatore R. Casella, Nancy L. Abdou, and Ises Abrahamsohn* 2218
Mechanism of natriuresis after closure of chronic ateriovenous shunts. *Henry Mandin* 2225
Hypoxanthine-guanine phosporibosyltransferase variant associated with accelerated purine synthesis. *Paul J. Benke, Norma Herrick, and Annette Herbert* 2234
Maximal rates of excretion and synthesis of urea in normal and cirrhotic subjects. *Daniel Rudman, Thomas J. DiFulco, John T. Galambos, Robert B. Smith, III, Atef A. Salam, and W. Dean Warren* 2241
Maturation of responsiveness to cardioactive drugs. Differential effects of acetylcholine, norepinephrine, theophylline, tyramine, glucagon, and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on atrial rate in hearts of fetal mice. *Kern Wildenthal* 2250
Absence of detectable HL-A antigens on cultured fibroblasts in progeria. *Dharam P. Singal and Samuel Goldstein* 2259
The adrenergic control of lower esophageal sphincter function. An experimental model of denervation supersensitivity. *Anthony J. DiMarino and Sidney Cohen* 2264
Circadian rhythm of plasma aldosterone concentration in patients with primary aldosteronism. *David C. Kem, Myron H. Weinberger, Celso Gomez-Sanchez, Norman J. Kramer, Robert Lerman, Shunsuke Furuyama, and Charles A. Nugent* 2272
Effective erythropoiesis induced by 5β-pregnane-3β-hydroxy-20-one in squirrel monkeys. *Emmanuel C. Besa, Dov Gorshein, William A. Hait, and Frank H. Gardner* 2278

Comparison of cardiac output responses to 2,4-dinitrophenol-induced hypermetabolism and muscular work. *Chang-seng Liang and William B. Hood, Jr.* 2283
Differential effects of immunosuppressants on lymphocyte function. *Alan Winkelstein* 2293
Hormonal control of pancreatic growth. *David L. Mainz, Owen Black, and Paul D. Webster* 2300
Repetitive administration of thyrotropin-releasing hormone results in small elevations of serum thyroid hormones and in marked inhibition of thyrotropin response. *Peter J. Snyder and Robert D. Utiger* 2305
A comparison of the segmental analysis of sodium reabsorption during Ringer's and hyperoncotic albumin infusion in the rat. *Jay H. Stein, Richard W. Osgood, Sampanta Boonjarern, and Thomas F. Ferris* 2313
Thyroid hormone inhibition of the prolactin response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone. *Peter J. Snyder, Laurence S. Jacobs, Robert D. Utiger, and William H. Daughaday* 2324
A definition of proximal and distal tubular compliance. Practical and theoretical implications. *Stanley Cortell, F. John Gennari, Michael Davidman, William H. Bossert, and William B. Schwartz* 2330
Development and clinical application of a new method for the radioimmunoassay of arginine vasopressin in human plasma. *Gary L. Robertson, Ermelinda A. Mahr, Shahid Athar, and Tushar Sinha* 2340
Regulation of cholesterol metabolism in the dog. I. Effects of complete bile diversion and of cholesterol feeding on absorption, synthesis, accumulation, and excretion rates measured during life. *Demetrius Pertsemlidis, Ernest H. Kirchman, and E. H. Ahrens, Jr.* 2353
Regulation of cholesterol metabolism in the dog. II. Effects of complete bile diversion and of cholesterol feeding on pool sizes of tissue cholesterol measured at autopsy. *Demetrius Pertsemlidis, Ernest H. Kirchman, and E. H. Ahrens, Jr.* 2368

CONCISE PUBLICATIONS

Cyclic AMP and sodium transport. Quantitative and temporal relationships in toad urinary bladder. *Victor S. Sapirstein and Walter N. Scott* 2379
Uric acid. Characterization of its interaction with human serum albumin. *David S. Campion, Rodney Bluestone, and James R. Klinenberg* 2383
SEPTEMBER AUTHOR INDEX 2388

NUMBER 10, OCTOBER 1973

Cholesterol metabolism in human obesity. *Paul J. Nestel, Paul H. Schreibman, and E. H. Ahrens, Jr.* 2389
Immunological studies of coagulation factor XIII. *E. D. Israels, F. Paraskevas, and L. G. Israels* 2398
Demonstration of iodide transport defect but normal iodide organification in nonfunctioning nodules of human thyroid glands. *James B. Field, P. Reed Larsen, Kamejiro Yamashita, Keith Mashiter, and Andrew Dekker* 2404
Comparative pharmacology of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol and its metabolite, 11-OH-Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol. *Louis Lemberger, Robert Martz, Bruce Rodda, Robert Forney, and Howard Rowe* 2411
Micropuncture study of diuretic effects on sodium and calcium reabsorption in the dog nephron. *B. R. Edwards, P. G. Baer, R. A. L. Sutton, and J. H. Dirks* 2418
Synthesis and degradation of hyaluronic acid in the cultured fibroblasts of Marfan's Disease. *Stanford I. Lamberg and Albert Dorfman* 2428
Acute parathyroid hormone response to epinephrine in vivo. *Jan A. Fischer, Jürg W. Blum, and Ulrich Binswanger* 2434
Fluid secretion in isolated proximal straight renal tubules. Effect of human uremic serum. *Jared J. Grantham, Richard L. Irwin, Patti B. Qualizza, Donald R. Tucker, and Frederick C. Whittier* 2441
Inhibition of liver fibrosis by L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid in rats treated with carbon tetrachloride. *Marcos Rojkind* 2451
Inhibition of primary ADP-induced platelet aggregation in normal subjects after administration of nitrofurantoin (furadantin). *Ennio C. Rossi and Nathan W. Levin* 2457
The kinetics of intramolecular distribution of ^{15}N in uric acid after administration of [^{15}N]glycine. A reappraisal of the significance of preferential labeling of N-(3 + 9) of uric acid in primary gout. *Oded Sperling, James B. Wyngaarden, and C. Frank Starmer* 2468
Brush border disaccharidases in dog kidney and their spatial relationship to glucose transport receptors. *Melvin Silverman* 2486

Collagen-mediated platelet aggregation. Effects of collagen modification involving the protein and carbohydrate moieties. *David Puett, Betty Kay Wasserman, John D. Ford, and Leon W. Cunningham* 2495
Studies on the distribution of surface immunoglobulins on human B-lymphocytes. *Kenneth A. Ault, Morris J. Karnovsky, and Emil R. Unanue* 2507
The mutual independence of the endolymphatic potential and the concentrations of sodium and potassium in endolymph. *Saul W. Brusilow and Ellen Gordes* 2517
Triiodothyronine and thyroxine in the serum and thyroid glands of iodine-deficient rats. *G. M. Abrams and P. R. Larsen* 2522
The effects of triglyceride absorption upon glucagon, insulin, and gut glucagon-like immunoreactivity. *Ingolf Böttger, Richard Dobbs, Gerald R. Faloona, and Roger H. Unger* 2532
Effects of cyanate and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate on sickling. Relationship to oxygenation. *Michael Jensen, H. Franklin Bunn, George Halikas, Yuet Wai Kan, and David G. Nathan* 2542
Effect of extracellular volume expansion upon sodium reabsorption in the distal nephron of dogs. *Cleaves M. Bennett* 2548
Renal bicarbonate wasting during phosphate depletion. A possible cause of altered acid-base homeostasis in hyperparathyroidism. *Lawrence W. Gold, Shaul G. Massry, Allen I. Arieff, and Jack W. Coburn* 2556
Mediation of cytotoxic effects of streptococcal M protein by nontype-specific antibody in human sera. *Edwin H. Beachey and Gene H. Stollerman* 2563
A collagen defect in homocystinuria. *Andrew H. Kang and Robert L. Trelstad* 2571
Early estimation of myocardial damage in conscious dogs and patients with evolving acute myocardial infarction. *William E. Shell, John F. Lavelle, James W. Covell, and Burton E. Sobel* 2579
The fibrinolytic pathway of human plasma. II. The generation of chemotactic activity by activation of plasminogen proactivator. *Allen P. Kaplan, Edward J. Goetzl, and K. Frank Austen* 2591
Metabolic effects of exogenous glucocorticoids in fasted man. *O. E. Owen and G. F. Cahill, Jr.* 2596
Rapid intravenous sodium acetoacetate infusion in man. Metabolic and kinetic responses. *O. E. Owen, G. A. Reichard, Jr., H. Markus, G. Boden, M. A. Mozzoli, and C. R. Shuman* 2606
Episodic luteinizing hormone secretion in man. Pulse analysis, clinical interpretation, physiologic mechanisms. *R. J. Santen and C. W. Bardin* 2617
Effects of corticosteroids on immunity in man. I. Decreased serum IgG concentration caused by 3 or 5 days of high doses of methylprednisolone. *William T. Butler and Roger D. Rossen* 2629
Sodium-independent active potassium reabsorption in proximal tubule of the dog. *Laurence H. Beck, Dorothy Senesky, and Martin Goldberg* 2641
The effects of colestipol resin and of colestipol plus clofibrate on the turnover of plasma cholesterol in man. *DeWitt S. Goodman, Robert P. Noble, and Ralph B. Dell* 2646

CONCISE PUBLICATIONS

Calcium-mobilizing effect of large doses of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in anephric rats. *Henriette Pavlovitch, Michele Garabedian, and Sonia Balsan* 2656
Acute changes in oxyhemoglobin affinity. Effects on oxygen transport and utilization. *Thomas E. Riggs, A. William Shafer, and Clarence A. Guenter* 2660
OCTOBER AUTHOR INDEX 2664

NUMBER 11, NOVEMBER 1973

The role of Na-K-activated adenosine triphophatase in potassium adaptation. Stimulation of enzymatic activity by potassium loading. *Patricio Silva, John P. Hayslett, and Franklin H. Epstein* 2665
Effect of dietary calcium and age on jejunal calcium absorption in humans studied by intestinal perfusion. *Patricia Ireland and John S. Fordtran* 2672
A study of angiotensin II pressor response throughout primigravid pregnancy. *Norman F. Gant, Gilroy L. Daley, Santosh Chand, Peggy J. Whalley, and Paul C. MacDonald* 2682
The effect of prolonged administration of ethanol on cardiac metabolism and performance in the dog. *Otmar M. Pachinger, Harald Tillmanns, James C. Mao, Jean-Marie Fauvel, and Richard J. Bing* 2690

Defective ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in von Willebrand's disease and its correction by factor VIII. *Harvey J. Weiss, John Rogers, and Harvey Brand* 2697
Quantitative assay of a plasma factor deficient in von Willebrand's disease that is necessary for platelet aggregation. Relationship to factor VIII procoagulant activity and antigen content. *Harvey J. Weiss, Leon W. Hoyer, Frederick R. Rickles, André Varma, and John Rogers* 2708
Effect of increased blood oxygen affinity on work performance of rats. *Robert D. Woodson, Bengt Wranne, and James C. Detter* 2717
The effect of high-carbohydrate diets on liver triglyceride formation in the rat. *M. Waddell and H. J. Fallon* 2725
Evidence that the ciliary inhibitor of cystic fibrosis is not an antibody. *Victoria Herzberg, Lynette Calvert, and Barbara H. Bowman* 2732
Antihemophilic factor antigen. Localization in endothelial cells by immunofluorescent microscopy. *Leon W. Hoyer, Rene P. de los Santos, and John R. Hoyer* 2737
Culture of human endothelial cells derived from umbilical veins. Identification by morphologic and immunologic criteria. *Eric A. Jaffe, Ralph L. Nachman, Carl G. Becker, and C. Richard Minick* 2745
Synthesis of antihemophilic factor antigen by cultured human endothelial cells. *Eric A. Jaffe, Leon W. Hoyer, and Ralph L. Nachman* 2757
Vitamin D and adenosine triphosphatase dependent on divalent cations in rat intestinal mucosa. *Szloma Kowarski and David Schachter* 2765
Influence of glucocorticoids on glucagon secretion and plasma amino acid concentrations in man. *Jonathan K. Wise, Rosa Hendler, and Philip Felig* 2774
Suppression of pituitary TSH secretion in the patient with a hyperfunctioning thyroid nodule. *E. C. Ridgway, B. D. Weintraub, J. L. Cevallos, M. C. Rack, and F. Maloof* 2783
Interrelationships between the human alveolar macrophage and alpha-1-antitrypsin. *Allen B. Cohen* 2793
Genetic factors in determining bone mass. *David M. Smith, Walter E. Nance, Ke Won Kang, Joe C. Christian, and C. Conrad Johnston, Jr.* 2800
Effect of oral chenodeoxycholic acid on bile acid kinetics and biliary lipid composition in women with cholelithiasis. *Rudy G. Danzinger, Alan F. Hofmann, Johnson L. Thistle, and Leslie J. Schoenfield* 2809
The metabolism of cholestanol, cholesterol, and bile acids in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. *Gerald Salen and Scott M. Grundy* 2822
The effects of nitroglycerin on coronary collaterals and myocardial contractility. *Michael V. Cohen, James M. Downey, Edmund H. Sonnenblick, and Edward S. Kirk* 2836
Abnormal bone mineral maturation in the chronic uremic state. *Jean E. Russell, John D. Termine, and Louis V. Avioli* 2848
In vivo suppression of the immune response to alloantigen by cholera enterotoxin. *Christopher S. Henney, Lawrence M. Lichtenstein, Elizabeth Gillespie, and Ronald T. Rolley* 2853
Hemoglobin Okaloosa (β48 (CD7) leucine → arginine). An unstable variant with low oxygen affinity. *S. Charache, B. Brimhall, and P. Milner* 2858
Synthesis of essential amino acids from their α-keto analogues by perfused rat liver and muscle. *Mackenzie Walser, Patricia Lund, Neil B. Ruderman, and A. W. Coulter* 2865
Immune enhancement of pulmonary bactericidal activity in murine virus pneumonia. *George J. Jakab and Gareth M. Green* 2878
Postnatal changes in renal glomerular blood flow distribution in puppies. *Hermann Olbing, M. Donald Blaufox, Lorenzo C. Aschinberg, Geraldine I. Silkalns, Jay Bernstein, Adrian Spitzer, and Chester M. Edelmann, Jr.* 2885
Quantitative determination of antibody to gonococcal pili. Changes in antibody levels with gonococcal infection. *Thomas M. Buchanan, John Swanson, King K. Holmes, Stephen J. Kraus, and Emil C. Gotschlich* 2896
Lymph chylomicron formation during the inhibition of protein synthesis. Studies of chylomicron apoproteins. *R. M. Glickman and K. Kirsch* 2910
Lung structure and function with age in normal rats and rats with papain emphysema. *Waldemar G. Johanson, Jr., and Alan K. Pierce* 2921
Alkaline phosphatase. Possible induction by cyclic AMP after cholera enterotoxin administration. *Alfred Baker, Marshall Kaplan, and Daniel V. Kimberg* 2928

Prevention of gram-negative bacillary pneumonia using aerosol polymixin as prophylaxis. I. Effect on the colonization pattern of the upper respiratory tract of seriously ill patients. *Sheldon Greenfield, Daniel Teres, Leonard S. Bushnell, John Hedley-Whyte, and David S. Feingold* 2935
Metabolic effects of plasmin digests of human growth hormone in the rat and man. *John B. Mills, Charles R. Reagan, Daniel Rudman, Jack L. Kostyo, P. Zachariah, and Alfred E. Wilhelmi* 2941
Natural history of alcoholic hepatitis. IV. Glycosaminoglycuronans and collagen in the hepatic connective tissue. *John T. Galambos and Raymond Shapira* 2952
Inhibition of vasopressin-stimulated urea transport across the toad bladder by thiourea. *Patrick Eggena* 2963
NOVEMBER AUTHOR INDEX 2972

NUMBER 12, DECEMBER 1973

Mechanics of sphincter action. Studies on the lower exophageal sphincter. *Piero Biancani, Raj K. Goyal, Aris Phillips, and Howard M. Spiro* 2973
Neutralizing and non-neutralizing antibodies to bovine thyroid-stimulating hormone and its subunits. *Gildon N. Beall, Inder J. Chopra, David H. Solomon, John G. Pierce, and James S. Cornell* 2979
The effects on rabbits of immunization with bovine thyroid-stimulating hormone and its subunits. *Gildon N. Beall, Inder J. Chopra, David H. Solomon, John G. Pierce, and James S. Cornell* 2986
Pulmonary gas exchange in nonnative residents of high altitude. *F. C. Cerny, J. A. Dempsey, and W. G. Reddan* 2993
Studies on mechanisms of hypocalcemia of magnesium depletion. *Chilumula R. Reddy, Jack W. Coburn, David L. Hartenbower, Robert M. Friedler, Arnold S. Brickman, Shaul G. Massry, and Jenifer Jowsey* 3000
Skeletal muscle resting membrane potential in potassium deficiency. *Gordon L. Bilbrey, Luis Herbin, Norman W. Carter, and James P. Knochel* 3011
Bone magnesium pools in uremia. *Allen C. Alfrey and Nancy L. Miller* 3019
Modulation of plasma aldosterone concentration by plasma potassium in anephric man in the absence of a change in potassium balance. *C. Robert Cooke, John S. Horvath, Michael A. Moore, Turner Bledsoe, and W. Gordon Walker* 3028
Glucose turnover and disposal in maturity-onset diabetes. *H. F. Bowen and J. A. Moorhouse* 3033
Peripheral blood lymphocyte cell surface markers during the course of systemic lupus erythematosus. *Ronald P. Messner, Folke D. Lindström, and Ralph C. Williams, Jr.* 3046
Free α-globin pool in human bone marrow. *Frances M. Gill and Elias Schwartz* 3057
B lymphocytes in untreated patients with malignant lymphoma and Hodgkin's disease. *Kazimiera J. Gajl-Peczalska, John A. Hansen, Clara D. Bloomfield, and Robert A. Good* 3064
Characterization of ileal vitamin B_{12} binding using homogeneous human and hog intrinsic factors. *David C. Hooper, David H. Alpers, Robert L. Burger, Carol S. Mehlman, and Robert H. Allen* 3074
Thyrocalcitonin and the jejunal absorption of calcium, water, and electrolytes in normal subjects. *T. Kenney Gray, Frederick A. Bieberdorf, and John S. Fordtran* 3084
Biosynthesis of proparathyroid hormone and parathyroid hormone by human parathyroid glands. *Luke L. H. Chu, Ronal R. MacGregor, Paul I. Liu, James W. Hamilton, and David V. Cohn* 3089
Response of the distal tubule and cortical collecting duct to vasopressin in the rat. *Philip B. Woodhall and C. Craig Tisher* 3095
Secretion of calcitonin in hypocalcemic states in man. *Leonard J. Deftos, David Powell, Jacqueline G. Parthemore, and John T. Potts, Jr.* 3109
Mechanisms regulating the cardiac output response to cyanide infusion, a model of hypoxia. *Chang-seng Liang and William E. Huckabee* 3115
Effects of splenectomy and beta-adrenoceptor blockade on cardiac output response to acute hypoxemia. *Chang-seng Liang and William E. Huckabee* 3129
Ectopic production of the isolated beta subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin. *Bruce D. Weintraub and Saul W. Rosen* 3135
Direct effects of salicylate on renal function in the dog. *A. Quintanilla and R. H. Kessler* 3143
Quantitative relations of fetal and maternal pituitary-adrenal systems. I. Effects of maternal hypophysectomy. *B. T. Jackson, H. F. J. Rauschecker, and G. J. Piasecki* 3154

Life span of carbamylated red cells in sickle cell anemia. *Paul F. Milner and Samuel Charache* 3161
Effect of luminal sodium concentration on bicarbonate absorption in rat jejunum. *Kenneth A. Hubel* 3172
Differentiation capacity of cultured B lymphocytes from immunodeficient patients. *L. Y. F. Wu, A. R. Lawton, and M. D. Cooper* 3180
Fuels, hormones, and liver metabolism at term and during the early postnatal period in the rat. *J. R. Girard, G. S. Cuendet, E. B. Marliss, A. Kervran, M. Rieutort, and R. Assan* 3190
Characteristics of membrane-bound and free hepatic ribosomes from insulin-deficient rats. I. Acute experimental diabetes mellitus. *Daniel T. Peterson, Frank P. Alford, Eve P. Reaven, Irene Ueyama, and Gerald M. Reaven* 3201
The role of blood osmolality and volume in regulating vasopressin secretion in the rat. *Fredrick L. Dunn, Thomas J. Brennan, Averial E. Nelson, and Gary L. Robertson* 3212
Periodic hematopoiesis in human cyclic neutropenia. *D. Guerry, IV, D. C. Dale, M. Omine, S. Perry, and S. M. Wolff* 3220

CONCISE PUBLICATIONS

Utilization of acetate in the human forearm during exercise after ethanol ingestion. *F. Lundquist, L. Sestoft, S. E. Damgaard, J. P. Clausen, and J. Trap-Jensen* 3231
Human antiserum for prevention of the local Shwartzman reaction and death from bacterial lipopolysaccharides. *Elizabeth J. Ziegler, Herndon Douglas, and Abraham I. Braude* 3236
Human lymphocytes bear membrane receptors for C3b and C3d. *Aline Eden, Gary W. Miller, and Victor Nussenzweig* 3239
DECEMBER AUTHOR INDEX 3243

INDEXES TO VOLUME 52 3244

AUTHOR INDEX

Volume 52, Number 12

December 1973

Alford, E. P. 3201
Alfrey, A. C. 3019
Allen, R. H. 3074
Alpers, D. H. 3074
Assan, R. 3190
Beall, G. N. 2979, 2986
Biancani, P. 2973
Bieberdorf, F. A. 3084
Bilbrey, G. L. 3011
Bledsoe, T. 3028
Bloomfield, C. D. 3064
Bowen, H. F. 3033
Braude, A. I. 3236
Brennan, T. J. 3212
Brickman, A. S. 3000
Burger, R. L. 3074
Carter, N. W. 3011
Cerny, F. C. 2993
Charache, S. 3161
Chopra, I. J. 2979, 2986
Chu, L. L. H. 3089
Clausen, J. P. 3231
Coburn, J. W. 3000
Cohn, D. V. 3089
Cooke, C. R. 3028
Cooper, M. D. 3180
Cornell, J. S. 2979, 2986
Cuendet, G. S. 3190
Dale, D. C. 3220
Damgaard S. E. 3231
Deftos, L. J. 3109
Dempsey, J. A. 2993
Douglas, H. 3236
Dunn, F. L. 3212
Eden, A. 3239
Fordtran, J. S. 3084
Friedler, R. M. 3000
Gajl-Peczalska, K. J. 3064
Gill, F. M. 3057
Girard, J. R. 3190
Good, R. A. 3064
Goyal, R. J. 2973
Gray, T. K. 3084
Guerry, D., IV 3220
Hamilton, J. W. 3089
Hansen, J. A. 3064
Hartenbower, D. L. 3000
Herbin, L. 3011
Hooper, D. C. 3074
Horvath, J. S. 3028
Hubel, K. A. 3172
Huckabee, W. E. 3115, 3129
Jackson, B. T. 3154
Jowsey, J. 3000
Kervran, A. 3190
Kessler, R. H. 3143
Knochel, J. P. 3011
Lawton, A. R. 3180
Liang, C. 3115, 3129
Lindström, F. D. 3046
Liu, P. I. 3089
Lundquist, F. 3231
MacGregor, R. R. 3089
Marliss, E. B. 3190
Massry, S. G. 3000
Mehlman, C. S. 3074
Messner, R. P. 3046
Miller, G. W. 3239
Miller, N. L. 3019
Milner, P. F. 3161
Moore, M. A. 3028
Moorhouse, J. A. 3033
Nelson, A. E. 3212
Nussenzweig, V. 3239
Omine, M. 3220
Parthemore, J. G. 3109
Perry, S. 3220
Peterson, D. T. 3201
Phillips, A. 2973
Piasecki, G. J. 3154
Pierce, J. G. 2979, 2986
Potts, J. T., Jr. 3109
Powell, D. 3109
Quintanilla, A. 3143
Rauschecker, H. F. J. 3154
Reaven, E. P. 3201
Reaven, G. M. 3201
Reddan, W. G. 2993
Reddy, C. R. 3000
Rieutort, M. 3190
Robertson, G. L. 3212
Rosen, S. W. 3135
Schwartz, E. 3057
Sestoft, L. 3231
Solomon, D. H. 2979, 2986
Spiro, H. M. 2973
Tisher, C. C. 3095
Trap-Jensen, J. 3231
Ueyama, I. 3201
Walker, W. G. 3028
Weintraub, B. D. 3135
Williams, R. C., Jr. 3046
Wolff, S. M. 3220
Woodhall, P. B. 3095
Wu, L. Y. F. 3180
Ziegler, E. J. 3236

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Abboud, Francois M. See MARK, ABBOUD, SCHMID, and HEISTAD 1147
—. See MARK, KIOSCHOS, ABBOUD, HEISTAD, and SCHMID 1138
Abdou, Nabih I., Salvatore R. Casella, Nancy L. Abdou, and **Ises A. Abrahamsohn.** Comparative study of bone marrow and blood B cells in infantile and acquired agammaglobulinemia. Possible role of circulating anti-IgM in pathogenesis 2218
—. See REYNOLDS and ABDOU 1627
Abdou, Nancy L. See ABDOU, CASELLA, ABDOU, and ABRAHAMSOHN 2218
Abraham, George. See WATERHOUSE, ABRAHAM, and VAUGHAN 1067
Abrahamsohn, Ises A. See ABDOU, CASELLA, ABDOU, and ABRAHAMSOHN 2218
Abrams, G. M., and **P. R. Larsen.** Triiodothyronine and thyroxine in the serum and thyroid glands of iodine-deficient rats 2522
Abuid, J., D. A. Stinson, and **P. R. Larsen.** Serum triiodothyronine and thyroxine in the neonate and the acute increases in these hormones following delivery 1195
Adams, Judith P. See LOGUE, ROSSE, and ADAMS 1129
Adamson, John W. See STAMATOYANNOPOULOS, NUTE, ADAMSON, BELLINGHAM, and FUNK 342
Adibi, Siamak A., and **Donald W. Mercer.** Protein digestion in human intestine as reflected in luminal, mucosal, and plasma amino acid concentrations after meals 1586
Ågerup, Bengt. See SCHNERMANN, PERSSON, and ÅGERUP 862
Agnello, Vincent. See KOFFLER, AGNELLO, WINCHESTER, and KUNKEL 198
Ahrens, E. H., Jr. See NESTEL, SCHREIBMAN, and AHRENS 2389
—. See PERTSEMLIDIS, KIRCHMAN, and AHRENS 2353, 2368
Alford, Frank P. See PETERSON, ALFORD, REAVEN, UEYAMA, and REAVEN 3201
Alfrey, Allen C., and **Nancy L. Miller.** Bone magnesium pools in uremia 3019
Allen, Donald O. See CLARK, BEATTY, and ALLEN 1018
Allen, Robert H. See HOOPER, ALPERS, BURGER, MEHLMAN, and ALLEN 3074
Alpers, David H. See HOOPER, ALPERS, BURGER, MEHLMAN, and ALLEN 3074
Altman, Roy D. See SAPOLSKY, ALTMAN, WOESSNER, and HOWELL 624
Andersen, Judith C. See SHAPIRO, ANDERSEN, PIZZO, and MCKEE 2198
Anderson, W. F. See NIENHUIS, CANFIELD, and ANDERSON 1735
Andres, Cynthia. See RULEY, FORRISTAL, DAVIS, ANDRES, and WEST 896
André-Schwartz, Janine. See LEWIS, ANDRÉ-SCHWARTZ, HARRIS, HIRSCH, BLACK, and SCHWARTZ 1893
Arias, Irwin M. See SIMON and ARIAS 765
Arieff, Allen I., and **Charles R. Kleeman.** Studies on mechanisms of cerebral edema in diabetic comas. Effects of hyperglycemia and rapid lowering of plasma glucose in normal rabbits 571
—. See GOLD, MASSRY, ARIEFF, and COBURN 2556
Arky, Ronald A. See SCHREIBMAN, ARONS, SAUDEK, and ARKY 2075
Arnaud, Claude D. See GOLDSMITH, FURSZYFER, JOHNSON, FOURNIER, SIZEMORE, and ARNAUD 173
—. See RIGGS, ARNAUD, JOWSEY, GOLDSMITH, and KELLY 181
Arnold, William J., and **William N. Kelley.** Dietary-induced variation of hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase activity in patients with the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome 970
Arons, Daniel L. See SCHREIBMAN, ARONS, SAUDEK, and ARKY 2075
Aschinberg, Lorenzo C. See OLBING, BLAUFOX, ASCHINBERG, SILKALNS, BERNSTEIN, SPITZER, and EDELMANN 2885
Assan, R. See GIRARD, CUENDET, MARLISS, KERVRAN, RIEUTORT, and ASSAN 3190
Athar, Shahid. See ROBERTSON, MAHR, ATHAR, and SINHA 2340
Atkinson, John P., Alan D. Schreiber, and **Michael M. Frank.** Effects of corticosteroids and splenectomy on the immune clearance and destruction of erythrocytes 1509
Ault, Kenneth A., Morris J. Karnovsky, and **Emil R. Unanue.** Studies on the distribution of surface immunoglobulins on human B-lymphocytes 2507
Austen, K. Frank. See KAPLAN, GOETZL, and AUSTEN 2591
—. See SCHREIBER, KAPLAN, and AUSTEN 1394, 1402
Avioli, Louis V. See RUSSELL, TERMINE, and AVIOLI 2848
Aynedjian, Hagop S. See BANK and AYNEDJIAN 1480

B

Babior, Bernard M., Ruby S. Kipnes, and **John T. Curnutte.** Biological defense mechanisms. The production by leukocytes of superoxide, a potential bactericidal agent 741
Bach, Glen G. See GORESKY, BACH, and NADEAU 975
—. See GORESKY, BACH, and NADEAU 991
Baer, P. G. See EDWARDS, BAER, SUTTON, and DIRKS 2418
Baker, Alfred, Marshall Kaplan, and **Daniel V. Kimberg.** Alkaline phosphatase. Possible induction by cyclic AMP after cholera enterotoxin administration 2928
Balis, M. Earl. See DANCIS, YIP, COX, PIOMELLI, and BALIS 2068
Balsan, Sonia. See PAVLOVITCH, GARABEDIAN, and BALSAN 2656
Bank, Norman, and **Hagop S. Aynedjian.** A micropuncture study of potassium excretion by the remnant kidney 1480
Baraona, E., R. C. Pirola, and **C. S. Lieber.** Pathogenesis of postprandial hyperlipemia in rats fed ethanol-containing diets 296
Bard, Harry. Postnatal fetal and adult hemoglobin synthesis in early preterm newborn infants 1789
Bardana, Emil J. See HARBECK, BARDANA, KOHLER, and CARR 789
Bardin, C. W. See SANTEN and BARDIN 2617
Barnett, Jack A. See GILBERT, BARNETT, and SANFORD 406
Bartoli, Ettore, John D. Conger, and **Laurence E. Earley.** Effect of intraluminal flow on proximal tubular reabsorption 843

Bassiri, Rahim M., and **Robert D. Utiger.** Metabolism and excretion of exogenous thyrotropin-releasing hormone in humans 1616
Batt, Ellen R., and **David Schachter.** Transport of monosaccharides. I. Asymmetry in the human erythrocyte mechanism 1686
Baumann, Mary L. See PARKER, BAUMANN, and HUBER 1336
—. See PARKER, HUBER, and BAUMANN 1342
Baylin, Stephen B., Michael A. Beaven, Ronald M. Krauss, and **Harry R. Keiser.** Response of plasma histaminase activity to small doses of heparin in normal subjects and patients with hyperlipoproteinemia 1985
Baylink, D. See WERGEDAL, STAUFFER, BAYLINK, and RICH 1052
Beachey, Edwin H., and **Gene H. Stollerman.** Mediation of cytotoxic effects of streptococcal M protein by nontype-specific antibody in human sera 2563
Beall, Gildon N., Inder J. Chopra, David H. Solomon, John G. Pierce, and **James S. Cornell.** The effects on rabbits of immunization with bovine thyroid-stimulating hormone and its subunits 2986
—, —, —, —, and —. Neutralizing and non-neutralizing antibodies to bovine thyroid-stimulating hormone and its subunits 2979
Beatty, Bruce. See CLARK, BEATTY, and ALLEN 1018
Beaven, Michael A. See BAYLIN, BEAVEN, KRAUSS, and KEISER 1985
Beck, Laurence H., Dorothy Senesky, and **Martin Goldberg.** Sodium-independent active potassium reabsorption in proximal tubule of the dog 2641
Becker, Carl G. See JAFFE, NACHMAN, BECKER, and MINICK 2745
Befeler, Benjamin. See MYERBURG, NILSSON, BEFELER, CASTELLANOS, and GELBAND 885
Behrman, Harold R. See JAFFE, BEHRMAN, and PARKER 398
Bellingham, A. J. See STAMATOYANNOPOULOS, NUTE, ADAMSON, BELLINGHAM, and FUNK 342
Benke, Paul J., Norma Herrick, and **Annette Hebert.** Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase variant associated with accelerated purine synthesis 2234
Bennett, Bruce, Walter B. Forman, and **Oscar D. Ratnoff.** Studies on the nature of antihemophilic factor (factor VIII). Further evidence relating the AHF-like antigens in normal and hemophilic plasmas 2191
Bennett, Cleaves M. Effect of extracellular volume expansion upon sodium reabsorption in the distal nephron of dogs 2548
Berenberg, Jeffrey L., and **Peter A. Ward.** Chemotactic factor inactivator in normal human serum 1200
Berl, Tomas, and **R. W. Schrier.** Mechanism of effect of prostaglandin E_1 on renal water excretion 463
—. See SCHRIER and BERL 502
Bernik, Maria B. Increased plasminogen activator (urokinase) in tissue culture after fibrin deposition 823
Bernstein, Jay. See OLBING, BLAUFOX, ASCHINBERG, SILKALNS, BERNSTEIN, SPITZER, and EDELMANN 2885
Bertino, Joseph R. See OLINGER, BERTINO, and BINDER 2138
Bertles, J. F. See SEAKINS, GIBBS, MILNER, and BERTLES 422
Besa, Emmanuel C., Dov Gorshein, William A. Hait, and **Frank H. Gardner.** Effective erythropoiesis induced by 5β-pregnane-3β-hydroxy-20-one in squirrel monkeys 2278
Biancani, Piero, Raj. K. Goyal, Aris Phillips, and **Howard M. Spiro.** Mechanics of sphincter action. Studies on the lower esophageal sphincter 2973
Bieberdorf, Frederick A. See GRAY, BIEBERDORF, and FORDTRAN 3084
Bierman, Edwin L. See BRUNZELL, HAZZARD, PORTE, and BIERMAN 1578
—. See GOLDSTEIN, HAZZARD, SCHROTT, BIERMAN, and MOTULSKY 1533
—. See GOLDSTEIN, SCHROTT, HAZZARD, BIERMAN, and MOTULSKY 1544
—. See HAZZARD, GOLDSTEIN, SCHROTT, MOTULSKY, and BIERMAN 1569
—. See ROBERTSON, GAVARESKI, HENDERSON, PORTE, and BIERMAN 1620
Biggar, W. Douglas. See GAJL-PECZALSKA, PARK, BIGGAR, and GOOD 919
Bilbrey, Gordon L., Luis Herbin, Norman W. Carter, and **James P. Knochel.** Skeletal muscle resting membrane potential in potassium deficiency 3011
Binder, Henry J., and **Claudia L. Rawlins.** Effect of conjugated dihydroxy bile salts on electrolyte transport in rat colon 1460
—. See OLINGER, BERTINO, and BINDER 2138
Bing, Richard J. See PACHINGER, TILLMANNS, MAO, FAUVEL, and BING 2690
Binswanger, Ulrich. See FISCHER, BLUM, and BINSWANGER 2434
Black, Owen. See MAINZ, BLACK, and WEBSTER 2300
Black, Paul H. See LEWIS, ANDRÉ-SCHWARTZ, HARRIS, HIRSCH, BLACK, and SCHWARTZ 1893
Blackwood, William D., Robin A. Bolinger, and **Nathan Lifson.** Some characteristics of the rabbit vermiform appendix as a secreting organ 143
Blaufox, M. Donald. See OLBING, BLAUFOX, ASCHINBERG, SILKALNS, BERNSTEIN, SPITZER, and EDELMANN 2885
Bledsoe, Turner. See COOKE, HORVATH, MOORE, BLEDSOE, and WALKER 3028
Bloomfield, Clara D. See GAJL-PECZALSKA, HANSEN, BLOOMFIELD, and GOOD 3064
Bloor, Colin M. See LIBBY, MAROKO, BLOOR, SOBEL, and BRAUNWALD 599
Bluestone, Rodney. See CAMPION, BLUESTONE, and KLINENBERG 2383
Blum, Jürg W. See FISCHER, BLUM, and BINSWANGER 2434
Bode, Hans Henning, Marco Danon, Bruce D. Weintraub, Farahe Maloof, and **John D. Crawford.** Partial target organ resistance to thyroid hormone 776
Bodem, Gunter, H. L. Brammell, John V. Weil, and **Charles A. Chidsey.** Pharmacodynamic studies of beta adrenergic antagonism induced in man by propranolol and practolol 747
Boden, G. See OWEN, REICHARD, MARKUS, BODEN, MOZZOLI, and SHUMAN 2606
Boggs, D. R. See SRODES, HYDE, and BOGGS 512
Bolinger, Robin A. See BLACKWOOD, BOLINGER, and LIFSON 143
Boner, Geoffrey. See STEELE and BONER 1368
Boone, Robert F. See MENDELSOHN, MULTER, and BOONE 2129
Boonjarern, Sampanta. See STEIN, BOONJARERN, MAUK, and FERRIS 39
—. See STEIN, OSGOOD, BOONJARERN, and FERRIS 2313
Bossert, William H. See CORTELL, GENNARI, DAVIDMAN, BOSSERT, and SCHWARTZ 2330
Böttger, Ingolf, Richard Dobbs, Gerald R. Faloona, and **Roger H. Unger.** The effects of triglyceride absorption upon glucagon, insulin, and gut glucagon-like immunoreactivity 2532
Bourke, E. See COSTELLO, SCOTT, WILSON, and BOURKE 608

Bourne, Henry R., Robert I. Lehrer, Lawrence M. Lichtenstein, Gerald Weissmann, and **Robert Zurier.** Effects of cholera enterotoxin on adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and neutrophil function. Comparison with other compounds which stimulate leukocyte adenyl cyclase 698
—. See LICHTENSTEIN, HENNEY, BOURNE, and GREENOUGH 691
—. See WEINSTEIN, MELMON, BOURNE, and SELA 1349
Bowen, H. F., and **J. A. Moorhouse.** Glucose turnover and disposal in maturity-onset diabetes 3033
Bowman, Barbara H. See HERZBERG, CALVERT, and BOWMAN 2732
Brammell, H. L. See BODEM, BRAMMELL, WEIL, and CHIDSEY 747
Brand, Harvey. See WEISS, ROGERS, and BRAND 2697
Braude, Abraham I. See ZIEGLER, DOUGLAS, and BRAUDE 3236
Braunwald, Eugene. See HIGGINS, VATNER, FRANKLIN, and BRAUNWALD 1187
—. See LIBBY, MAROKO, BLOOR, SOBEL, and BRAUNWALD 599
Braverman, Lewis E., Apostolos Vagenakis, Patricia Downs Angela E. Foster, Kenneth Sterling, and **Sidney H. Ingbar.** Effects of replacement doses of sodium-L-thyroxine on the peripheral metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in man 1010
—. See VAGENAKIS, DOWNS, BRAVERMAN, BURGER, and INGBAR 528
Brennan, Thomas J. See DUNN, BRENNAN, NELSON, and ROBERTSON 3212
Brenner, Barry M., Julia L. Troy, Terrance M. Daugharty, and **Robert M. MacInnes.** Quantitative importance of changes in postglomerular colloid osmotic pressure in mediating glomerulotubular balance in the rat 190
—. See DAUGHARTY, UEKI, NICHOLAS, and BRENNER 21
—. See DEEN, TROY, ROBERTSON, and BRENNER 1500
Brewster, H. P. See WOLFE, KANE, HAVEL, and BREWSTER 2146
Bricker, Lee A. See HELLSTROM, SIPERSTEIN, BRICKER, and LUBY 1303
Brickman, Arnold S. See REDDY, COBURN, HARTENBOWER, FRIEDLER, BRICKMAN, MASSRY, and JOWSEY 3000
Brigham, Kenneth L., and **James D. Snell, Jr.** In vivo assessment of pulmonary vascular integrity in experimental pulmonary edema 2041
Brimhall, B. See CHARACHE, BRIMHALL, and MILNER 2858
Brodows, Robert G., F. Xavier Pi-Sunyer, and **Robert G. Campbell.** Neural control of counter-regulatory events during glucopenia in man 1841
Brown, Josiah. See VAN HERLE, ULLER, MATTHEWS, and BROWN 1320
Brown, Ronald D. See PEYTREMANN, NICHOLSON, BROWN, LIDDLE, and HARDMAN 835
Bruckheimer, Sally M. See LOKICH, MOLONEY, BUNN, BRUCKHEIMER, and RANNEY 2060
Brunzell, John D., William R. Hazzard, Daniel Porte, Jr., and **Edwin L. Bierman.** Evidence for a common, saturable, triglyceride removal mechanism for chylomicrons and very low density lipoproteins in man 1578
Brusilow, Saul W., and **Ellen Gordes.** The mutual independence of the endolymphatic potential and the concentrations of sodium and potassium in endolymph 2517
Buchanan, Thomas M., John Swanson, King K. Holmes, Stephen J. Kraus, and **Emil C. Gotschlich.** Quantitative determination of antibody to gonococcal pili. Changes in antibody levels with gonococcal infection 2896
Bunn, H. Franklin. See JENSEN, BUNN, HALIKAS, KAN, and NATHAN 2542
—. See LOKICH, MOLONEY, BUNN, BRUCKHEIMER, and RANNEY 2060
Burger, Albert. See VAGENAKIS, DOWNS, BRAVERMAN, BURGER, and INGBAR 528
Burger, Robert L. See HOOPER, ALPERS, BURGER, MEHLMAN, and ALLEN 3074
Busbee, D. L. See CANTRELL, WARR, BUSBEE, and MARTIN 1881
Bushnell, Leonard S. See GREENFIELD, TERES, BUSHNELL, HEDLEY-WHYTE, and FEINGOLD 2935
Butler, Vincent P., Jr. See GARDNER, KIINO, SWARTZ, and BUTLER 1820
Butler, William T., and **Roger D. Rossen.** Effects of corticosteroids on immunity in man. I. Decreased serum IgG concentration caused by 3 or 5 days of high doses of methylprednisolone 2629

C

Cahill, G. F., Jr. See OWEN and CAHILL 2596
Caldwell, Burton V. See ZUSMAN, SPECTOR, CALDWELL, SPEROFF, SCHNEIDER, and MULROW 1093
Calvert, Lynette. See HERZBERG, CALVERT, and BOWMAN 2732
Campbell, Barbara K. See GOLDSTEIN, CAMPBELL, and GARTLER 218
Campbell, Robert G. See BRODOWS, PI-SUNYER, and CAMPBELL 1841
Campion, David S., Rodney Bluestone, and **James R. Klinenberg.** Uric acid. Characterization of its interaction with human serum albumin 2383
Canfield, P. H. See NIENHUIS, CANFIELD, and ANDERSON 1735
Canterbury, Janet M., Gerald S. Levey, and **Eric Reiss.** Activation of renal cortical adenylate cyclase by circulating immunoreactive parathyroid hormone fragments 524
—. See COE, CANTERBURY, FIRPO, and REISS 134
Cantrell, E. T., G. A. Warr, D. L. Busbee, and **R. R. Martin.** Induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in human pulmonary alveolar macrophages by cigarette smoking 1881
Carpenter, C. C. J. See GUERRANT, GANGULY, CASPER, MOORE, PIERCE, and CARPENTER 1707
Carr, Ronald I. See HARBECK, BARDANA, KOHLER, and CARR 789
Carter, Norman W. See BILBREY, HERBIN, CARTER, and KNOCHEL 3011
Casella, Salvatore R. See ABDOU, CASELLA, ABDOU, and ABRAHAMSOHN 2218
Casper, A. G. T. See GUERRANT, GANGULY, CASPER, MOORE, PIERCE, and CARPENTER 1707
Cassidy, James T., Ross E. Petty, and **Donita B. Sullivan.** Abnormalities in the distribution of serum immunoglobulin concentrations in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis 1931
Castellanos, Agustin, Jr. See MYERBURG, NILSSON, BEFELER, CASTELLANOS, and GELBAND 885
Cavanaugh, John H. See RANGNO, KAUFMANN, CAVANAUGH, ISLAND, WATSON, and OATES 952
Cerny, F. C., J. A. Dempsey, and **W. G. Reddan.** Pulmonary gas exchange in nonnative residents of high altitude 2993
Cevallos, J. L. See RIDGWAY, WEINTRAUB, CEVALLOS, RACK, and MALOOF 2783
Chabner, Bruce A., and **Robert C. Young.** Threshold methotrexate concentration for in vivo inhibition of DNA synthesis in normal and tumorous target tissues 1804
Chand, Santosh. See GANT, DALEY, CHAND, WHALLEY, and MACDONALD 2682

Charache, Samuel, B. Brimhall, and **P. Milner.** Hemoglobin Okaloosa (β48 (CD7) leucine → arginine). An unstable variant with low oxygen affinity 2858
—. See MILNER and CHARACHE 3161
Chidsey, Charles A. See BODEM, BRAMMELL, WEIL, and CHIDSEY 747
Chopra, Inder J. See BEALL, CHOPRA, SOLOMON, PIERCE, and CORNELL 2979, 2986
Christian, Joe C. See SMITH, NANCE, KANG, CHRISTIAN, and JOHNSTON 2800
Chu, Luke L. H., Ronal R. MacGregor, Paul I. Liu, James W. Hamilton, and **David V. Cohn.** Biosynthesis of proparathyroid hormone and parathyroid hormone by human parathyroid glands 3089
Clark, Charles M., Jr., Bruce Beatty, and **Donald O. Allen.** Evidence for delayed development of the glucagon receptor of adenylate cyclase in the fetal and neonatal rat heart 1018
Clausen, J. P. See LUNDQUIST, SESTOFT, DAMGAARD, CLAUSEN, and TRAP-JENSEN 3231
Cline, Martin J. Defective mononuclear phagocyte function in patients with myelomonocytic leukemia and in some patients with lymphoma 2185
Coburn, Jack W. See GOLD, MASSRY, ARIEFF, and COBURN 2556
—. See REDDY, COBURN, HARTENBOWER, FRIEDLER, BRICKMAN, MASSRY, and JOWSEY 3000
Coe, Fredric L., Janet M. Canterbury, John J. Firpo, and **Eric Reiss.** Evidence for secondary hyperparathyroidism in idiopathic hypercalciuria 134
Cohen, Allen B. Interrelationships between the human alveolar macrophage and alpha-1-antitrypsin 2793
Cohen, Michael V., James M. Downey, Edmund H. Sonnenblick, and **Edward S. Kirk.** The effects of nitroglycerin on coronary collaterals and myocardial contractility 2836
Cohen, Sidney, and **Fe Green.** The mechanics of esophageal muscle contraction. Evidence of an inotropic effect of gastrin 2029
—. See DIMARINO and COHEN 2264
—. See FISHER, LIPSHUTZ, and COHEN 1289
—. See TUCH and COHEN 14
Cohn, David V. See CHU, MACGREGOR, LIU, HAMILTON, and COHN 3089
Collins, H. See GIANNELLA, FORMAL, DAMMIN, and COLLINS 441
Conger, John D. See BARTOLI, CONGER, and EARLEY 843
Connor, William E. See DENBESTEN, REYNA, CONNOR, and STEGINK 1384
Conrad, Marcel E. See RICKLES, HARDIN, PITLICK, HOYER, and CONRAD 1427
—. See TOSKES, DEREN, and CONRAD 1660
Cooke, C. Robert, John S. Horvath, Michael A. Moore, Turner Bledsoe, and **W. Gordon Walker.** Modulation of plasma aldosterone concentration by plasma potassium in anephric man in the absence of a change in potassium balance 3028
Cooper, M. D. See WU, LAWTON, and COOPER 3180
Cornell, James S. See BEALL, CHOPRA, SOLOMON, PIERCE, and CORNELL 2979, 2986
Cortas, Nadim. See HILL, CORTAS, and WALSER 185
Cortell, Stanley, F. John Gennari, Michael Davidman, William H. Bossert, and **William B. Schwartz.** A definition of proximal and distal tubule compliance. Practical and theoretical implications 2330
Cosimi, A. B. See MCPHAUL, THOMPSON, LORDON, KLEBANOFF, COSIMI, DELEMOS, and SMITH 1059
Costello, J., J. M. Scott, P. Wilson, and **E. Bourke.** Glucose utilization and production by the dog kidney in vivo in metabolic acidosis and alkalosis 608
Coulter, A. Will. See WALSER, COULTER, DIGHE, and CRANTZ 678
—. See WALSER, LUND, RUDERMAN, and COULTER 2865
Covell, James W. See SHELL, LAVELLE, COVELL, and SOBEL 2579
Cox, K. See THORBECKE, LIEM, KNIGHT, COX, and MULLER-EBERHARD 725
Cox, Rody P. See DANCIS, YIP, COX, PIOMELLI, and BALIS 2068
Crantz, Frank R. See WALSER, COULTER, DIGHE, and CRANTZ 678
Crawford, John D. See BODE, DANON, WEINTRAUB, MALOOF, and CRAWFORD 776
Crespin, Stephen R., William B. Greenough, III, and **Daniel Steinberg.** Stimulation of insulin secretion by long-chain free fatty acids. A direct pancreatic effect 1979
Cross, Carroll E., Henry Gong, Jr., Cornelius J. Kurpershoek, Jerry R. Gillespie, and **Richard W. Hyde.** Alterations in distribution of blood flow to the lung's diffusion surfaces during exercise 414
Cuendet, G. S. See GIRARD, CUENDET, MARLISS, KERVRAN, RIEUTORT, and ASSAN 3190
Cunningham, Leon W. See PUETT, WASSERMAN, FORD, and CUNNINGHAM 2495
Curnutte, John T. See BABIOR, KIPNES, and CURNUTTE 741
Cushman, Samuel W. See SALANS, CUSHMAN, and WEISMANN 929

D

Dale, D. C. See GUERRY, DALE, OMINE, PERRY, and WOLFF 3220
Daley, Gilroy L. See GANT, DALEY, CHAND, WHALLEY, and MACDONALD 2682
Damgaard, S. E. See LUNDQUIST, SESTOFT, DAMGAARD, CLAUSEN, and TRAP-JENSEN 3231
Dammin, G. J. See GIANNELLA, FORMAL, DAMMIN, and COLLINS 441
Dancis, Joseph, Lily C. Yip, Rody P. Cox, Sergio Piomelli, and **M. Earl Balis.** Disparate enzyme activity in erythrocytes and leukocytes. A variant of hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency with an unstable enzyme 2068
Danon, Marco. See BODE, DANON, WEINTRAUB, MALOOF, and CRAWFORD 776
Danzinger, Rudy G., Alan F. Hofmann, Johnson L. Thistle, and **Leslie J. Schoenfield.** Effect of oral chenodeoxycholic acid on bile acid kinetics and biliary lipid composition in women with cholelithiasis 2809
Daughaday, William H. See SNYDER, JACOBS, UTIGER, and DAUGHADAY 2324
Daugharty, Terrance M., Iris F. Ueki, Delys P. Nicholas, and **Barry M. Brenner.** Renal response to chronic intravenous salt loading in the rat 21
—. See BRENNER, TROY, DAUGHARTY, and MACINNES 190
Davidman, Michael. See CORTELL, GENNARI, DAVIDMAN, BOSSERT, and SCHWARTZ 2330
Davis, Neil C. See RULEY, FORRISTAL, DAVIS, ANDRES, and WEST 896
Day, Noorbibi K., H. Geiger, R. McLean, A. Michael, and **R. A. Good.** C2 deficiency. Development of lupus erythematosus 1601
—, —, —, **J. Resnick, A. Michael,** and **R. A. Good.** The association of respiratory infection, recurrent hematuria,

and focal glomerulonephritis with activation of the complement system in the cold 1698
—. See JORDON, DAY, SAMS, and GOOD 1207
DeBord, James R. See WILLIAMS, DEBORD, MELLBYE, MESSNER, and LINDSTRÖM 283
Deen, William M., Julia L. Troy, Channing R. Robertson, and **Barry M. Brenner.** Dynamics of glomerular ultrafiltration in the rat. IV. Determination of the ultrafiltration coefficient 1500
Deftos, Leonard J., David Powell, Jacqueline G. Parthemore, and **John T. Potts, Jr.** Secretion of calcitonin in hypocalcemic states in man 3109
Dekker, Andrew. See FIELD, LARSEN, YAMASHITA, MASHITER, and DEKKER 2404
DeLemos, R. See MCPHAUL, THOMPSON, LORDON, KLEBANOFF, COSIMI, DELEMOS, and SMITH 1059
Dell, Ralph B. See GOODMAN, NOBLE, and DELL 2646
de los Santos, Rene P. See HOYER, DE LOS SANTOS, and HOYER 2737
DeLuca, H. F. See FROLIK and DELUCA 543
Dempsey, J. A. See CERNY, DEMPSEY, and REDDAN 2993
DenBesten, Lawrence, Roberto H. Reyna, William E. Connor, and **Lewis D. Steginк.** The different effects on the serum lipids and fecal steroids of high carbohydrate diets given orally or intravenously 1384
Dennis, Marie V. See HERMAN and DENNIS 549
Deren, Julius J. See TOSKES, DEREN, and CONRAD 1660
DeRubertis, Frederick R., and **Kenneth A. Woeber.** Accelerated cellular uptake and metabolism of L-thyroxine during acute *Salmonella typhimurium* sepsis 78
Detter, James C. See WOODSON, WRANNE, and DETTER 2717
Devis, G. See VAN OBBERGHEN, SOMERS, DEVIS, VAUGHAN, MALAISSE-LAGAE, ORCI, and MALAISSE 1041
Deykin, Daniel. Altered lipid metabolism in human platelets after primary aggregation 483
Diamond, Herbert S., and **James S. Paolino.** Evidence for a postsecretory reabsorptive site for uric acid in man 1491
DiFulco, Thomas J. See RUDMAN, DIFULCO, GALAMBOS, SMITH, SALAM, and WARREN 2241
Dighe, Shrikant. See WALSER, COULTER, DIGHE, and CRANTZ 678
DiMagno, Eugene P. See MALAGELADA, GO, DIMAGNO, and SUMMERSKILL 2160
DiMarino, Anthony J., and **Sidney Cohen.** The adrenergic control of lower esophageal sphincter function. An experimental model of denervation supersensitivity 2264
Dirks, John H. See EDWARDS, BAER, SUTTON, and DIRKS 2418
—. See WEN, WONG, EVANSON, LOCKHART, and DIRKS 386
Dobbins, C. See RICHMAN, DOBBINS, VOINA, UNDERWOOD, MAHAFFEE, GITELMAN, VAN WYK, and NEY 2007
Dobbs, Richard. See BÖTTGER, DOBBS, FALOONA, and UNGER 2532
Dobson, Richard L. See SATO and DOBSON 2166
Dodds, Wylie J., Edward T. Stewart, Donald Hodges, and **F. Frank Zboralske.** Movement of the feline esophagus associated with respiration and peristalsis. An evaluation using tantalum markers 1
Dorfman, Albert. See FOX, WALDMAN, WITTNER, MAUCERI, and DORFMAN 1885
—. See LAMBERG and DORFMAN 2428
Dorn, Barry C. See HECHTMAN, REID, DORN, and WEISEL 1215
Dorow, E. See SCHLIERF and DOROW 732
Douglas, Herndon. See ZIEGLER, DOUGLAS, and BRAUDE 3236
Downey, James M. See COHEN, DOWNEY, SONNENBLICK, and KIRK 2836
—. See FORMAN, KIRK, DOWNEY, and SONNENBLICK 905
Downs, Patricia. See BRAVERMAN, VAGENAKIS, DOWNS, FOSTER, STERLING, and INGBAR 1010
—. See VAGENAKIS, DOWNS, BRAVERMAN, BURGER, and INGBAR 528
Drage, Charles W. See KRONENBERG and DRAGE 1812
Driscoll, Shirley G. See HAYEK, DRISCOLL, and WARSHAW 1636
Dunn, Frederick L., Thomas J. Brennan, Averial E. Nelson, and **Gary L. Robertson.** The role of blood osmolality and volume in regulating vasopressin secretion in the rat 3212
Dunn, Michael J. Ouabain-uninhibited sodium transport in human erythrocytes. Evidence against a second pump 658
Durack, David T., and **Robert G. Petersdorf.** Chemotherapy of experimental streptococcal endocarditis. I. Comparison of commonly recommended prophylactic regimens 592

E

Earley, Laurence E. See BARTOLI, CONGER, and EARLEY 843
Edelmann, Chester M., Jr. See OLBING, BLAUFOX, ASCHINBERG, SILKALNS, BERNSTEIN, SPITZER, and EDELMANN 2885
Eden, Aline, Gary W. Miller, and **Victor Nussenzweig.** Human lymphocytes bear membrane receptors for C3b and C3d 3239
Edgington, Thomas S. See PLOW and EDGINGTON 273
Edwards, B. R., P. G. Baer, R. A. L. Sutton, and **J. H. Dirks.** Micropuncture study of diuretic effects on sodium and calcium reabsorption in the dog nephron 2418
Eggena, Patrick. Inhibition of vasopressin-stimulated urea transport across the toad bladder by thiourea 2963
Eichner, Edward R., and **Robert S. Hillman.** Effect of alcohol on serum folate level 584
Epstein, Franklin H. See SILVA, HAYSLETT, and EPSTEIN 2665
Evanson, Raphael L. See WEN, WONG, EVANSON, LOCKHART, and DIRKS 386

F

Fallon, H. J. See WADDELL and FALLON 2725
Faloona, Gerald R. See BÖTTGER, DOBBS, FALOONA, and UNGER 2532
Fanelli, George M., Jr., and **I. M. Weiner.** Pyrazinoate excretion in the chimpanzee. Relation to urate disposition and the actions of uricosuric drugs 1946
Fauvel, Jean-Marie. See PACHINGER, TILLMANNS, MAO, FAUVEL, and BING 2690
Favus, Murray J., Daniel V. Kimberg, Gail N. Millar, and **Elaine Gershon.** Effects of cortisone administration on the metabolism and localization of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in the rat 1328
—, **Marlin W. Walling,** and **Daniel V. Kimberg.** Effects of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on intestinal calcium transport in cortisone-treated rats 1680
Feingold, David S. See GREENFIELD, TERES, BUSHNELL, HEDLEY-WHYTE, and FEINGOLD 2935
Felig, Philip. See WISE, HENDLER, and FELIG 2774
Ferris, Thomas F. See STEIN, BOONJARERN, MAUK, and FERRIS 39
—. See STEIN, OSGOOD, BOONJARERN, and FERRIS 2313
Field, James B., P. Reed Larsen, Kamejiro Yamashita, Keith Mashiter, and **Andrew Dekker.** Demonstration of

iodide transport defect but normal iodide organification in nonfunctioning nodules of human thyroid glands 2404
—. See KADEN, HARDING, and FIELD 2016
Field, Michael. See KIMBERG, FIELD, GERSHON, SCHOOLEY, and HENDERSON 1376
Fink, Gloria. See GUTMAN, FINK, VOYLES, SELAWRY, PENHOS, LEPP, and RECANT 1165
Firpo, John J. See COE, CANTERBURY, FIRPO, and REISS 134
Fischer, Jan A., Jürg W. Blum, and **Ulrich Binswanger.** Acute parathyroid hormone response to epinephrine in vivo 2434
Fisher, Robert S., William Lipshutz, and **Sidney Cohen.** The hormonal regulation of pyloric sphincter function 1289
Flyger, Vagn. See LEVIN and FLYGER 96
Ford, John D. See PUETT, WASSERMAN, FORD, and CUNNINGHAM 2495
Fordtran, John S., and **John H. Walsh.** Gastric acid secretion rate and buffer content of the stomach after eating. Results in normal subjects and in patients with duodenal ulcer 645
—. See GRAY, BIEBERDORF, and FORDTRAN 3084
—. See IRELAND and FORDTRAN 2672
Formal, S. B. See GIANNELLA, FORMAL, DAMMIN, and COLLINS 441
Forman, Robert, Edward S. Kirk, James M. Downey, and **Edmund H. Sonnenblick.** Nitroglycerin and heterogeneity of myocardial blood flow. Reduced subendocardial blood flow and ventricular contractile force 905
Forman, Walter B. See BENNETT, FORMAN, and RATNOFF 2191
Forney, Robert. See LEMBERGER, MARTZ, RODDA, FORNEY, and ROWE 2411
Forristal, Judith. See RULEY, FORRISTAL, DAVIS, ANDRES, and WEST 896
Forte, Trudy. See GLOMSET, NICHOLS, NORUM, KING, and FORTE 1078
Foster, Angela E. See BRAVERMAN, VAGENAKIS, DOWNS, FOSTER, STERLING, and INGBAR 1010
Foster, Daniel W. See MCGARRY and FOSTER 877
Fournier, Albert E. See GOLDSMITH, FURSZYFER, JOHNSON, FOURNIER, SIZEMORE, and ARNAUD 173
Fox, Eugene N., Robert H. Waldman, Masako K. Wittner, Arthur A. Mauceri, and **Albert Dorfman.** Protective study with a Group A streptococcal M protein vaccine. Infectivity challenge of human volunteers 1885
Frank, Michael M. See ATKINSON, SCHREIBER, and FRANK 1509
—. See KANE, MAY, and FRANK 370
Franki, Nicholas. See LEVINE, FRANKI, and HAYS 1435, 2083
Franklin, Dean. See HIGGINS, VATNER, FRANKLIN, and BRAUNWALD 1187
Fraser, Donald. See SUH, TASHJIAN, MATSUO, PARKINSON, and FRASER 153
Freides, David. See RUDMAN, FREIDES, PATTERSON, and GIBBAS 912
Frengley, Patrick A., Marshall A. Lichtman, and **William A. Peck.** Specificity and sensitivity of cortisol-induced changes in alpha aminoisobutyric acid transport in human leukemic small lymphocytes and leukemic myeloblasts 1518
Frenkel, Eugene P. Abnormal fatty acid metabolism in peripheral nerves of patients with pernicious anemia 1237
Friedler, Robert M. See REDDY, COBURN, HARTENBOWER, FRIEDLER, BRICKMAN, MASSRY, and JOWSEY 3000
Friedman, Shlomo, Robert W. Hamilton, and **Elias Schwartz.** β-Thalassemia in the American Negro 1453
Friesen, H. G. See TOLIS, GOLDSTEIN, and FRIESEN 783
Frizzell, Raymond A., Hugh N. Nellans, and **Stanley G. Schultz.** Effects of sugars and amino acids on sodium and potassium influx in rabbit ileum 215
Frolik, C. A., and **H. F. DeLuca.** The stimulation of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol metabolism in vitamin D-deficient rats by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol treatment 543
Fudenberg, H. Hugh. See GEMSA, WOO, FUNDENBERG, and SCHMID 812
—. See WYBRAN and FUDENBERG 1026
Funk, Donald. See STAMATOYANNOPOULOS, NUTE, ADAMSON, BELLINGHAM, and FUNK 342
Furszyfer, Jacob. See GOLDSMITH, FURSZYFER, JOHNSON, FOURNIER, SIZEMORE, and ARNAUD 173
Furuyama, Shunsuke. See KEM, WEINBERGER, GOMEZ-SANCHEZ, KRAMER, LERMAN, FURUYAMA, and NUGENT 2272

G

Gacad, Gerardo, and **Donald Massaro.** Hyperoxia. Influence on lung mechanics and protein synthesis 559
Gajl-Peczalska, Kazimiera J., John A. Hansen, Clara D. Bloomfield, and **Robert A. Good.** B lymphocytes in untreated patients with malignant lymphoma and Hodgkin's disease 3064
—, **Byung H. Park, W. Douglas Biggar,** and **Robert A. Good.** B and T lymphocytes in primary immunodeficiency disease in man 919
Galambos, John T., and **Raymond Shapira.** Natural history of alcoholic hepatitis. IV. Glycosaminoglycuronans and collagen in the hepatic connective tissue 2952
—. See RUDMAN, DIFULCO, GALAMBOS, SMITH, SALAM, and WARREN 2241
Ganguly, U. See GUERRANT, GANGULY, CASPER, MOORE, PIERCE, and CARPENTER 1707
Gant, Norman F., Gilroy L. Daley, Santosh Chand, Peggy J. Whalley, and **Paul C. MacDonald.** A study of angiotensin II pressor response throughout primigravid pregnancy 2682
Garabedian, Michele. See PAVLOVITCH, GARABEDIAN, and BALSAN 2656
Gardner, Frank H. See BESA, GORSHEIN, HAIT, and GARDNER 2278
Gardner, Jerry D., and **Diane R. Kiino.** Ouabain binding and cation transport in human erythrocytes 1845
—, **Diane R. Kiino, Timothy J. Swartz,** and **Vincent P. Butler, Jr.** Effects of digoxin-specific antibodies on accumulation and binding of digoxin by human erythrocytes 1820
Gartler, Stanley M. See GOLDSTEIN, CAMPBELL, and GARTLER 218
Gavareski, David J. See ROBERTSON, GAVARESKI, HENDERSON, PORTE, and BIERMAN 1620
Geha, R. S., F. S. Rosen, and **E. Merler.** Identification and characterization of subpopulations of lymphocytes in human peripheral blood after fractionation on discontinuous gradients of albumin. The cellular defect in X-linked agammaglobulinemia 1726
Geiger, H. See DAY, GEIGER, MCLEAN, MICHAEL, and GOOD 1601
—. See DAY, GEIGER, MCLEAN, RESNICK, MICHAEL, and GOOD 1698
Gelband, Henry. See MYERBURG, NILSSON, BEFELER, CASTELLANOS, and GELBAND 885
Gemsa, Diethard, C. H. Woo, H. Hugh Fudenberg, and **Rudi Schmid.** Erythrocyte catabolism by macrophages in vitro. The effect of hydrocortisone on erythrophagocytosis and on the induction of heme oxygenase 812

Gennari, F. John. See CORTELL, GENNARI, DAVIDMAN, BOSSERT, and SCHWARTZ 2330
Gershon, Elaine. See FAVUS, KIMBERG, MILLAR, and GERSHON 1328
—. See KIMBERG, FIELD, GERSHON, SCHOOLEY, and HENDERSON 1376
Geyer, Barbara. See SPRITZ, SINGH, and GEYER 520
Giannellə, R. A., S. B. Formal, G. J. Dammin, and H. Collins. Pathogenesis of Salmonellosis. Studies of fluid secretion, mucosal invasion, and morphologic reaction in the rabbit ileum 441
Gibbas, Donna L. See RUDMAN, FREIDES, PATTERSON, and GIBBAS 912
—. See RUDMAN, PATTERSON, and GIBBAS 1108
Gibbs, W. N. See SEAKINS, GIBBS, MILNER, and BERTLES 422
Gilbert, David N., Jack A. Barnett, and Jay P. Sanford. *Escherichia coli* bacteremia in the squirrel monkey. I. Effect of cobra venom factor treatment 406
Gill, Frances M., and Elias Schwartz. Free α-globin pool in human bone marrow 3057
—, and —. Synthesis of globin chains in sickle β-thalassemia 709
Gillespie, Elizabeth. See HENNEY, LICHTENSTEIN, GILLESPIE, and ROLLEY 2853
Gillespie, Jerry R. See CROSS, GONG, KURPERSHOEK, GILLESPIE, and HYDE 414
Gillies, P. See NIEWIAROWSKI, SENYI, and GILLIES 1647
Giordano, Gerald F., and Marshall A. Lichtman. Marrow cell egress. The central interaction of barrier pore size and cell maturation 1154
Girard, J. R., G. S. Cuendet, E. B. Marliss, A. Kervran, M. Rieutort, and R. Assan. Fuels, hormones, and liver metabolism at term and during the early postnatal period in the rat 3190
Girardier, Lucien. See MARLISS, GIRARDIER, SEYDOUX, WOLLHEIM, KANAZAWA, ORCI, RENOLD, and PORTE 1246
—. See PORTE, GIRARDIER, SEYDOUX, KANAZAWA, and POSTERNAK 210
Gitelman, H. J. See RICHMAN, DOBBINS, VOINA, UNDERWOOD, MAHAFFEE, GITELMAN, VAN WYK, and NEY 2007
Gleich, Gerald J. See YUNGINGER and GLEICH 1268
Glenner, George G. See TERRY, PAGE, KIMURA, ISOBE, OSSERMAN, and GLENNER 1276
Glickman, R. M., and K. Krisch. Lymph chylomicron formation during the inhibition of protein synthesis. Studies of chylomicron apoproteins 2910
Glomset, John A., Alex V. Nichols, Kaare R. Norum, Weiling King, and Trudy Forte. Plasma lipoproteins in familial lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase deficiency. Further studies of very low and low density lipoprotein abnormalities 1078
Gnarra, David J. See HONIG, GREEN, SHAMSUDDIN, VIDA, MASON, GNARRA, and MAURER 1746
Go, Vay L. W. See MALAGELADA, GO, DIMAGNO, and SUMMERSKILL 2160
Gockerman, Jon P. See LOGUE, ROSSE, and GOCKERMAN 493
Goetzl, Edward J. See KAPLAN, GOETZL, and AUSTEN 2591
Gold, Lawrence W., Shaul G. Massry, Allen I. Arieff, and Jack W. Coburn. Renal bicarbonate wasting during phosphate depletion. A possible cause of altered acid-base homeostasis in hyperparathyroidism 2556
Goldberg, Martin. See BECK, SENESKY, and GOLDBERG 2641
Goldsmith, Ralph S., Jacob Furszyfer, William J. Johnson, Albert E. Fournier, Glen W. Sizemore, and Claude D. Arnaud. Etiology of hyperparathyroidism and bone disease during chronic hemodialysis. III. Evaluation of parathyroid suppressibility 173
—. See RIGGS, ARNAUD, JOWSEY, GOLDSMITH, and KELLY 181
Goldstein, Joseph L., Barbara K. Campbell, and Stanley M. Gartler. Homocystinuria:heterozygote detection using phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes 218
—, **William R. Hazzard, Helmut G. Schrott, Edwin L. Bierman, and Arno G. Motulsky.** Hyperlipidemia in coronary heart disease. I. Lipid levels in 500 survivors of myocardial infarction 1533
—, **Helmut G. Schrott, William R. Hazzard, Edwin L. Bierman, and Arno G. Motulsky.** Hyperlipidemia in coronary heart disease. II. Genetic analysis of lipid levels in 176 families and delineation of a new inherited disorder, combined hyperlipidemia 1544
—. See HAZZARD, GOLDSTEIN, SCHROTT, MOTULSKY, and BIERMAN 1569
Goldstein, M. See TOLIS, GOLDSTEIN, and FRIESEN 783
Goldstein, Samuel. See SINGAL and GOLDSTEIN 2259
Gomez-Sanchez, Celso. See KEM, WEINBERGER, GOMEZ-SANCHEZ, KRAMER, LERMAN, FURUYAMA, and NUGENT 2272
Gong, Henry, Jr. See CROSS, GONG, KURPERSHOEK, GILLESPIE, and HYDE 414
Good, Robert A. See DAY, GEIGER, MCLEAN, MICHAEL, and GOOD 1601
—. See DAY, GEIGER, MCLEAN, RESNICK, MICHAEL, and GOOD 1698
—. See GAJL-PECZALSKA, HANSEN, BLOOMFIELD, and GOOD 3064
—. See GAJL-PECZALSKA, PARK, BIGGAR, and GOOD 919
—. See JORDON, DAY, SAMS, and GOOD 1207
Goodman, DeWitt S., Robert P. Noble, and Ralph B. Dell. The effects of colestipol resin and of colestipol plus clofibrate on the turnover of plasma cholesterol in man 2646
Gordan, Gilbert S. See HANSEN, GORDAN, and PRUSSIN 304
Gordes, Ellen. See BRUSILOW and GORDES 2517
Goresky, Carl A., Glen G. Bach, and Brita E. Nadeau. On the uptake of materials by the intact liver. The concentrative transport of rubidium-86 975
—, —, and —. On the uptake of materials by the intact liver. The transport and net removal of galactose 991
Gorshein, Dov. See BESA, GORSHEIN, HAIT, and GARDNER 2278
Gotschlich, Emil C. See BUCHANAN, SWANSON, HOLMES, KRAUS, and GOTSCHLICH 2896
Goyal, Raj K., and Satish Rattan. Mechanism of the lower esophageal sphincter relaxation. Action of prostaglandin E_1 and theophylline 337
—. See BIANCANI, GOYAL, PHILLIPS, and SPIRO 2973
Grand, Richard J., Frank M. Torti, and Stephanie Jaksina. Development of intestinal adenyl cyclase and its response to cholera enterotoxin 2053
Grantham, Jared J., Richard L. Irwin, Patti B. Qualizza, Donald R. Tucker, and Frederick C. Whittier. Fluid secretion in isolated proximal straight renal tubules. Effect of human uremic serum 2441
Gray, T. Kenney, Frederick A. Bieberdorf, and John S. Fordtran. Thyrocalcitonin and the jejunal absorption of calcium, water, and electrolytes in normal subjects 3084
Green, David. See HONIG, GREEN, SHAMSUDDIN, VIDA, MASON, GNARRA, and MAURER 1746
Green, Fe. See COHEN and GREEN 2029
Green, Gareth M. See JAKAB and GREEN 2878
Green, William L. See KLEBANOFF and GREEN 60
Greenfield, Mary F. See QUARFORDT and GREENFIELD 1937

Greenfield, Sheldon, Daniel Teres, Leonard S. Bushnell, John Hedley-Whyte, and **David S. Feingold.** Prevention of gram-negative bacillary pneumonia using aerosol polymyxin as prophylaxis. I. Effect on the colonization pattern of the upper respiratory tract of seriously ill patients 2935

Greenough, William B., III. See CRESPIN, GREENOUGH, and STEINBERG 1979

—. See LICHTENSTEIN, HENNEY, BOURNE, and GREENOUGH 691

Greth, Warren E., Samuel O. Thier, and **Stanton Segal.** Cellular accumulation of L-cystine in rat kidney cortex in vivo 454

Grey, Howard M. See ROSS, RABELLINO, POLLEY, and GREY 377

Grumbach, M. M. See KELCH, KAPLAN, and GRUMBACH 1122

Grundy, Scott M. See SALEN and GRUNDY 2822

Guenter, Clarence A. See RIGGS, SHAFER, and GUENTER 2660

Guerrant, R. L., U. Ganguly, A. G. T. Casper, E. J. Moore, N. F. Pierce, and **C. C. J. Carpenter.** Effect of *Escherichia coli* on fluid transport across canine small bowel. Mechanism and time-course with enterotoxin and whole bacterial cells 1707

Guerry, D., IV, D. C. Dale, M. Omine, S. Perry, and **S. M. Wolff.** Periodic hematopoiesis in human cyclic neutropenia 3220

Gutman, Raul A., Gloria Fink, Nancy Voyles, Helena Selawry, Juan C. Penhos, Albert Lepp, and **Lillian Recant.** Specific biologic effects of intestinal glucagon-like materials 1165

H

Hait, William A. See BESA, GORSHEIN, HAIT, and GARDNER 2278

Halikas, George. See JENSEN, BUNN, HALIKAS, KAN, and NATHAN 2542

Halterman, Roger H. See LIPPMAN, HALTERMAN, LEVENTHAL, PERRY, and THOMPSON 1715

Hamilton, James W. See CHU, MACGREGOR, LIU, HAMILTON, and COHN 3089

Hamilton, Robert W. See FRIEDMAN, HAMILTON, and SCHWARTZ 1453

Hamosh, Margit, and **Robert O. Scow.** Lingual lipase and its role in the digestion of dietary lipid 88

Hansen, James W., Gilbert S. Gordan, and **Stanley G. Prussin.** Direct measurement of osteolysis in man 304

Hansen, John A. See GAJL-PECZALSKA, HANSEN, BLOOMFIELD, and GOOD 3064

Harbeck, Ronald J., Emil J. Bardana, Peter F. Kohler, and **Ronald I. Carr.** DNA:anti-DNA complexes: their detection in systemic lupus erythematosus sera 789

Hardin, John A. See RICKLES, HARDIN, PITLICK, HOYER, and CONRAD 1427

Harding, Philip. See KADEN, HARDING, and FIELD 2016

Hardman, Joel G. See PEYTREMANN, NICHOLSON, BROWN, LIDDLE, and HARDMAN 835

Harpel, Peter C., and **Michael W. Mosesson.** Degradation of human fibrinogen by plasma α_2-macroglobulin-enzyme complexes 2175

Harris, Gerald S. See LEWIS, ANDRÉ-SCHWARTZ, HARRIS, HIRSCH, BLACK, and SCHWARTZ 1893

Hartenbower, David L. See REDDY, COBURN, HARTENBOWER, FRIEDLER, BRICKMAN, MASSRY, and JOWSEY 3000

Havel, Richard J., John P. Kane, and **Moti L. Kashyap.** Interchange of apolipoproteins between chylomicrons and high density lipoproteins during alimentary lipemia in man 32

—. See WOLFE, KANE, HAVEL, and BREWSTER 2146

Hayek, Alberto, Shirley G. Driscoll, and **Joseph B. Warshaw.** Endocrine studies in anencephaly 1636

Hays, Richard M. See LEVINE, FRANKI, and HAYS 1435, 2083

Hayslett, John P. Effect of changes in hydrostatic pressure in peritubular capillaries on the permeability of the proximal tubule 1314

—. See SILVA, HAYSLETT, and EPSTEIN 2665

Hazzard, William R., Joseph L. Goldstein, Helmut G. Schrott, Arno G. Motulsky, and **Edwin L. Bierman.** Hyperlipidemia in coronary heart disease. III. Evaluation of lipoprotein phenotypes of 156 genetically defined survivors of myocardial infarction 1569

—. See BRUNZELL, HAZZARD, PORTE, and BIERMAN 1578

—. See GOLDSTEIN, HAZZARD, SCHROTT, BIERMAN, and MOTULSKY 1533

—. See GOLDSTEIN, SCHROTT, HAZZARD, BIERMAN, and MOTULSKY 1544

Hebert, Annette. See BENKE, HERRICK, and HEBERT 2234

Hechtman, Herbert B., Michael H. Reid, Barry C. Dorn, and **Richard D. Weisel.** Indicator dilution measurements of lung volumes and alveolar air exchange during breathing 1215

Hedley-Whyte, John. See GREENFIELD, TERES, BUSHNELL, HEDLEY-WHYTE, and FEINGOLD 2935

Heistad, Donald D. See MARK, ABBOUD, SCHMID, and HEISTAD 1147

—. See MARK, KIOSCHOS, ABBOUD, HEISTAD, and SCHMID 1138

Hellstrom, Kjell, H., Marvin D. Siperstein, Lee A. Bricker, and **Lynne J. Luby.** Studies of the in vivo metabolism of mevalonic acid in the normal rat 1303

Henderson, Antonia. See KIMBERG, FIELD, GERSHON, SCHOOLEY, and HENDERSON 1376

Henderson, James D. See ROBERTSON, GAVARESKI, HENDERSON, PORTE, and BIERMAN 1620

Hendler, Rosa. See WISE, HENDLER, and FELIG 2774

Henney, Christopher S., Lawrence M. Lichtenstein, Elizabeth Gillespie, and **Ronald T. Rolley.** In vivo suppression of the immune response to alloantigen by cholera enterotoxin 2853

—. See LICHTENSTEIN, HENNEY, BOURNE, and GREENOUGH 691

Henson, Peter M., and **Hans L. Spiegelberg.** Release of serotonin from human platelets induced by aggregated immunoglobulins of different classes and subclasses 1282

Hepner, Gershon W., John A. Sturman, Alan F. Hofmann, and **Paul J. Thomas.** Metabolism of steroid and amino acid moieties of conjugated bile acids in man. III. Cholyltaurine (taurocholic acid) 433

Herbert, Victor. See TISMAN and HERBERT 1410

Herbin, Luis. See BILBREY, HERBIN, CARTER, and KNOCHEL 3011

Herman, Jerome H., and **Marie V. Dennis.** Immunopathologic studies in relapsing polychondritis 549

Herrick Norma. See BENKE, HERRICK, and HEBERT 2234

Herzberg, Victoria, Lynette Calvert, and **Barbara H. Bowman.** Evidence that the ciliary inhibitor of cystic fibrosis is not an antibody 2732

Higgins, Charles B., Stephen F. Vatner, Dean Franklin, and **Eugene Braunwald.** Extent of regulation of the heart's

contractile state in the conscious dog by alteration in the frequency of contraction 1187
Hill, B. M. See LICHTENSTEIN, ISHIZAKA, NORMAN, SOBOTKA, and HILL 472
Hill, James H., Nadim Cortas, and **Mackenzie Walser.** Aldosterone action and sodium- and potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase in toad bladder 185
Hillman, Robert S. See EICHNER and HILLMAN 584
Hirsch, Martin S. See LEWIS, ANDRÉ-SCHWARTZ, HARRIS, HIRSCH, BLACK, and SCHWARTZ 1893
Hodges, Donald. See DODDS, STEWART, HODGES, and ZBORALSKE 1
Hodges, Morrison. See INTERIANO, HYDE, HODGES, and YU 1994
Hofmann, Alan F. See DANZINGER, HOFMANN, THISTLE, and SCHOENFIELD 2809
—. See HEPNER, STURMAN, HOFMANN, and THOMAS 433
—. See SOLOWAY, HOFMANN, THOMAS, SCHOENFIELD, and KLEIN 715
—. See WINGATE, PHILLIPS, and HOFMANN 1230
Holan, Keith. See HOLZBACH, MARSH, OLSZEWSKI, and HOLAN 1467
Hollander, Charles S. See SHENKMAN, MITSUMA, and HOLLANDER 205
Hollander, William. See KRAMSCH and HOLLANDER 236
Holmes, King K. See BUCHANAN, SWANSON, HOLMES, KRAUS, and GOTSCHLICH 2896
Holzbach, R. Thomas, Mitsuko Marsh, Monica Olszewski, and **Keith Holan.** Cholesterol solubility in bile. Evidence that supersaturated bile is frequent in healthy man 1467
Hong, Richard. See HUANG, LATTOS, NELSON, REEB, and HONG 1033
Honig, George R., David Green, Mir Shamsuddin, Loyda N. Vida, R. George Mason, David J. Gnarra, and **Helen S. Maurer.** Hemoglobin Abraham Lincoln, β32(B14) leucine → proline. An unstable variant producing severe hemolytic disease 1746
Hood, William B., Jr. See LIANG and HOOD 2283
Hooper, David C., David H. Alpers, Robert L. Burger, Carol S. Mehlman, and **Robert H. Allen.** Characterization of ileal vitamin B_{12} binding using homogeneous human and hog intrinsic factors 3074
Horvath, John S. See COOKE, HORVATH, MOORE, BLEDSOE, and WALKER 3028
Howanitz, Joan. See MOSES, HOWANITZ, VAN GEMERT, and MILLER 535
Howell, David S. See SAPOLSKY, ALTMAN, WOESSNER, and HOWELL 624
Hoyer, John R. See HOYER, DE LOS SANTOS, and HOYER 2737
Hoyer, Leon W., Rene P. de los Santos, and **John R. Hoyer.** Antihemophilic factor antigen. Localization in endothelial cells by immunofluorescent microscopy 2737
—. See JAFFE, HOYER, and NACHMAN 2757
—. See RICKLES, HARDIN, PITLICK, HOYER, and CONRAD 1427
—. See WEISS, HOYER, RICKLES, VARMA, and ROGERS 2708
Huang, Andrew T. See MATCHETT, HUANG, and KREMER 1908
Huang, Shih-Wen, Doris B. Lattos, Donald B. Nelson, Kenneth Reeb, and **Richard Hong.** Antibody-associated lymphotoxin in acute infection 1033
Hubel, Kenneth A. Effect of luminal sodium concentration on bicarbonate absorption in rat jejunum 3172
Huber, Mary G. See PARKER, BAUMANN, and HUBER 1336
—. See PARKER, HUBER, and BAUMANN 1342
Huckabee, William E. See LIANG and HUCKABEE 3115, 3129
Hyde, E. H. See SRODES, HYDE, and BOGGS 512
Hyde, Richard W. See CROSS, GONG, KURPERSHOEK, GILLESPIE, and HYDE 414
—. See INTERIANO, HYDE, HODGES, and YU 1994

I

Ingbar, Sidney H. See BRAVERMAN, VAGENAKIS, DOWNS, FOSTER, STERLING, and INGBAR 1010
—. See VAGENAKIS, DOWNS, BRAVERMAN, BURGER, and INGBAR 528
—. See WOEBER and INGBAR 1796
Ingerman, Carol. See SMITH, INGERMAN, KOCSIS, and SILVER 965
Interiano, Benjamin, Richard W. Hyde, Morrison Hodges, and **Paul N. Yu.** Interrelation between alterations in pulmonary mechanics and hemodynamics in acute myocardial infarction 1994
Ireland, Patricia, and **John S. Fordtran.** Effect of dietary calcium and age on jejunal calcium absorption in humans studied by intestinal perfusion 2672
Irwin, Richard L. See GRANTHAM, IRWIN, QUALIZZA, TUCKER, and WHITTIER 2441
Ishizaka, K. See LICHTENSTEIN, ISHIZAKA, NORMAN, SOBOTKA, and HILL 472
Island, Donald P. See ORTH, NICHOLSON, MITCHELL, ISLAND, and LIDDLE 1756
—. See RANGNO, KAUFMANN, CAVANAUGH, ISLAND, WATSON, and OATES 952
Isobe, Takashi. See TERRY, PAGE, KIMURA, ISOBE, OSSERMAN, and GLENNER 1276
Israels, E. D., F. Paraskevas, and **L. G. Israels.** Immunological studies of coagulation factor XIII 2398
Israels, L. G. See ISRAELS, PARASKEVAS, and ISRAELS 2398
Iversen, Johan. Adrenergic receptors and the secretion of glucagon and insulin from the isolated, perfused canine pancreas 2102

J

Jackson, B. T., H. F. J. Rauschecker, and **G. J. Piasecki.** Quantitative relations of fetal and maternal pituitary-adrenal systems. I. Effects of maternal hypophysectomy 3154
Jacobelli, Sergio. See SILCOX, JACOBELLI, and MCCARTY 1595
Jacobs, Laurence S. See SNYDER, JACOBS, UTIGER, and DAUGHADAY 2324
Jaffe, Bernard M., Harold R. Behrman, and **Charles W. Parker.** Radioimmunoassay measurement of prostaglandins E, A, and F in human plasma 398
Jaffe, Eric A., Leon W. Hoyer, and **Ralph L. Nachman.** Synthesis of antihemophilic factor antigen by cultured human endothelial cells 2757
—, **Ralph L. Nachman, Carl G. Becker,** and **C. Richard Minick.** Culture of human endothelial cells derived from umbilical veins. Identification by morphologic and immunologic criteria 2745
Jakab, George J., and **Gareth M. Green.** Immune enhancement of pulmonary bactericidal activity in murine virus pneumonia 2878
Jaksina, Stephanie. See GRAND, TORTI, and JAKSINA 2053
Jensen, Michael, H. Franklin Bunn, George Halikas, Yuet Wai Kan, and **David G. Nathan.** Effects of cyanate and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate on sickling. Relationship to oxygenation 2542

Johanson, Waldemar G., Jr., and **Alan K. Pierce.** Lung structure and function with age in normal rats and rats with papain emphysema 2921
Johnson, Robert L., Jr. See MICHAELSON, SACKNER, and JOHNSON 359
Johnson, William J. See GOLDSMITH, FURSZYFER, JOHNSON, FOURNIER, SIZEMORE, and ARNAUD 173
Johnston, C. Conrad, Jr. See SMITH, NANCE, KANG, CHRISTIAN, and JOHNSTON 2800
Jordon, R. E., N. K. Day, W. M. Sams, Jr., and **R. A. Good.** The complement system in bullous pemphigoid. I. Complement and component levels in sera and blister fluids 1207
Jowsey, Jenifer. See REDDY, COBURN, HARTENBOWER, FRIEDLER, BRICKMAN, MASSRY, and JOWSEY 3000
—. See RIGGS, ARNAUD, JOWSEY, GOLDSMITH, and KELLY 181

K

Kaden, Melvin, Philip Harding, and **James B. Field.** Effect of intraduodenal glucose administration on hepatic extraction of insulin in the anesthetized dog 2016
Kaltreider, H. B., and **S. E. Salmon.** Immunology of the lower respiratory tract. Functional properties of bronchoalveolar lymphocytes obtained from the normal canine lung 2211
Kan, Yuet Wai. See JENSEN, BUNN, HALIKAS, KAN, and NATHAN 2542
Kanazawa, Yasunori. See MARLISS, GIRARDIER, SEYDOUX, WOLLHEIM, KANAZAWA, ORCI, RENOLD, and PORTE 1246
—. See PORTE, GIRARDIER, SEYDOUX, KANAZAWA, and POSTERNAK 210
Kane, John P. See HAVEL, KANE, and KASHYAP 32
—. See WOLFE, KANE, HAVEL, and BREWSTER 2146
Kane, Michael A., Joseph E. Møy, and **Michael M. Frank.** Interactions of the classical and alternate complement pathway with endotoxin lipopolysaccharide. Effect on platelets and blood coagulation 370
Kang, Andrew H., and **Robert L. Trelstad.** A collagen defect in homocystinuria 2571
Kang, Ke Won. See SMITH, NANCE, KANG, CHRISTIAN, and JOHNSTON 2800
Kaplan, Allen P., Edward J. Goetzl, and **K. Frank Austen.** The fibrinolytic pathway of human plasma. II. The generation of chemotactic activity by activation of plasminogen proactivator 2591
—. See SCHREIBER, KAPLAN, and AUSTEN 1394, 1402
Kaplan, Marshall. See BAKER, KAPLAN, and KIMBERG 2928
Kaplan, S. L. See KELCH, KAPLAN, and GRUMBACH 1122
Karnovsky, Morris J. See AULT, KARNOVSKY, and UNANUE 2507
Kashyap, Moti L. See HAVEL, KANE, and KASHYAP 32
Katz, Adrian I., and **Arthur H. Rubenstein.** Metabolism of proinsulin, insulin, and C-peptide in the rat 1113
—, and **Marshall D. Lindheimer.** Renal sodium- and potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase and sodium reabsorption in the hypothyroid rat 796
Kaufmann, John S. See RANGNO, KAUFMANN, CAVANAUGH, ISLAND, WATSON, and OATES 952
Keiser, Harry R. See BAYLIN, BEAVEN, KRAUSS, and KEISER 1985
Kelch, R. P., S. L. Kaplan, and **M. M. Grumbach.** Suppression of urinary and plasma follicle-stimulating hormone by exogenous estrogens in prepubertal and pubertal children 1122
Kelley, William N. See ARNOLD and KELLEY 970
Kelly, Michael T., and **Arthur White.** Histamine release induced by human leukocyte lysates. Reabsorption of previously released histamine after exposure to cyclic AMP-active agents 1834
Kelly, Patrick J. See RIGGS, ARNAUD, JOWSEY, GOLDSMITH, and KELLY 181
Kem, David C., Myron H. Weinberger, Celso Gomez-Sanchez, Norman J. Kramer, Robert Lerman, Shunsuke Furuyama, and **Charles A. Nugent.** Circadian rhythm of plasma aldosterone concentration in patients with primary aldosteronism 2272
Kervran, A. See GIRARD, CUENDET, MARLISS, KERVRAN, RIEUTORT, and ASSAN 3190
Kessler, R. H. See QUINTANILLA and KESSLER 3143
Kiino, Diane R. See GARDNER and KIINO 1845
—. See GARDNER, KIINO, SWARTZ, and BUTLER 1820
Kim, Chung Yong, and **Jeremiah G. Tilles.** Purification and biophysical characterization of hepatitis B antigen 1176
Kim, Young S. See MCCARTHY and KIM 942
Kimberg, Daniel V., Michael Field, Elaine Gershon, Robert T. Schooley, and **Antonia Henderson.** Effects of cycloheximide on the response of intestinal mucosa to cholera enterotoxin 1376
—. See BAKER, KAPLAN, and KIMBERG 2928
—. See FAVUS, KIMBERG, MILLAR, and GERSHON 1328
—. See FAVUS, WALLING, and KIMBERG 1680
Kimura, Shigeru. See TERRY, PAGE, KIMURA, ISOBE, OSSERMAN, and GLENNER 1276
King, Weiling. See GLOMSET, NICHOLS, NORUM, KING, and FORTE 1078
Kioschos, J. Michael. See MARK, KIOSCHOS, ABBOUD, HEISTAD, and SCHMID 1138
Kipnes, Ruby S. See BABIOR, KIPNES, and CURNUTTE 741
Kirchman, Ernest H. See PERTSEMLIDIS, KIRCHMAN, and AHRENS 2353, 2368
Kirk, Edward S. See COHEN, DOWNEY, SONNENBLICK, and KIRK 2836
—. See FORMAN, KIRK, DOWNEY, and SONNENBLICK 905
Kirsch, K. See GLICKMAN and KIRSCH 2910
Kjekshus, John K., and **Ole D. Mjøs.** Effect of inhibition of lipolysis on infarct size after experimental coronary artery occlusion 1770
Klebanoff, G. See MCPHAUL, THOMPSON, LORDON, KLEBANOFF, COSIMI, DELEMOS, and SMITH 1059
Klebanoff, Seymour J., and **William L. Green.** Degradation of thyroid hormones by phagocytosing human leukocytes 60
Kleeman, Charles R. See ARIEFF and KLEEMAN 571
Klein, Peter D. See SOLOWAY, HOFMANN, THOMAS, SCHOENFIELD, and KLEIN 715
Klinenberg, James R. See CAMPION, BLUESTONE, and KLINENBERG 2383
Knight, S. See THORBECKE, LIEM, KNIGHT, COX, and MULLER-EBERHARD 725
Knochel, James P. See BILBREY, HERBIN, CARTER, and KNOCHEL 3011
Knowles, Daniel M., II, Timothy J. Sullivan, III, Charles W. Parker, and **Ralph C. Williams, Jr.** In vitro antibody-enzyme conjugates with specific bactericidal activity 1443
Knox, Franklyn G., Edward G. Schneider, L. R. Willis, Jack W. Strandhoy, and **Cobern E. Ott.** Effect of volume expansion on sodium excretion in the presence and absence of increased delivery from superficial proximal tubules 1642
Kocsis, J. J. See SMITH, INGERMAN, KOCSIS, and SILVER 965
Koffler, David, Vincent Agnello, Robert Winchester, and **Henry G. Kunkel.** The occurrence of single-stranded

DNA in the serum of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus and other diseases 198
Kohler, Peter F. Maturation of the human complement system. I. Onset time and sites of fetal C1q, C4, C3, and C5 synthesis 671
—. See HARBECK, BARDANA, KOHLER, and CARR 789
Kokko, Juha P. Proximal tubule potential difference. Dependence on glucose, HCO_3, and amino acids 1362
—. See ROCHA and KOKKO 612
Kostyo, Jack L. See MILLS, REAGAN, RUDMAN, KOSTYO, ZACHARIAH, and WILHELMI 2941
Kowarski, Szloma, and **David Schachter.** Vitamin D and adenosine triphosphatase dependent on divalent cations in rat intestinal mucosa 2765
Kramer, Norman J. See KEM, WEINBERGER, GOMEZ-SANCHEZ, KRAMER, LERMAN, FURUYAMA, and NUGENT 2272
Kramsch, Dieter M., and **William Hollander.** The interaction of serum and arterial lipoproteins with elastin of the arterial intima and its role in the lipid accumulation in atherosclerotic plaques 236
Krantz, Sanford B., W. H. Moore, and **S. Donald Zaentz.** Studies on red cell aplasia. V. Presence of erythroblast cytotoxicity in γG-globulin fraction of plasma 324
Kraus, Stephen J. See BUCHANAN, SWANSON, HOLMES, KRAUS, and GOTSCHLICH 2896
Krauss, Ronald M. See BAYLIN, BEAVEN, KRAUSS, and KEISER 1985
Kremer, William B. See MATCHETT, HUANG, and KREMER 1908
Kronenberg, Richard S., and **Charles W. Drage.** Attenuation of the ventilatory and heart rate responses to hypoxia and hypercapnia with aging in normal men 1812
Kunkel, Henry G. See KOFFLER, AGNELLO, WINCHESTER, and KUNKEL 198
Kurokawa, Kiyoshi, and **Shaul G. Massry.** Evidence for stimulation of renal gluconeogenesis by catecholamines 961
Kurpershoek, Cornelius J. See CROSS, GONG, KURPERSHOEK, GILLESPIE, and HYDE 414

L

Lachapelle, Françoise. See STRYCKMANS, MANASTER, LACHAPELLE, and SOCQUET 126
Lamberg, Stanford I., and **Albert Dorfman.** Synthesis and degradation of hyaluronic acid in the cultured fibroblasts of Marfan's disease 2428
Landry, Madeleine, and **W. Mitchell Sams, Jr.** Systemic lupus erythematosus. Studies of the antibodies bound to skin 1871
Larsen, P. Reed. See ABRAMS and LARSEN 2522
—. See ABUID, STINSON, and LARSEN 1195
—. See FIELD, LARSEN, YAMASHITA, MASHITER, and DEKKER 2404
Lattos, Doris B. See HUANG, LATTOS, NELSON, REEB, and HONG 1033
Lavelle, John F. See SHELL, LAVELLE, COVELL, and SOBEL 2579
Lawton, A. R. See WU, LAWTON, and COOPER 3180
Leaver, D. G., A. E. Tattersfield, and **N. B. Pride.** Contributions of loss of lung recoil and of enhanced airways collapsibility to the airflow obstruction of chronic bronchitis and emphysema 2117
Lehrer, Robert I. See BOURNE, LEHRER, LICHTENSTEIN, WEISSMANN, and ZURIER 698
Lemberger, Louis, Robert Martz, Bruce Rodda, Robert Forney, and **Howard Rowe.** Comparative pharmacology of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol and its metabolite, 11-OH-Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol 2411
Lepp, Albert. See GUTMAN, FINK, VOYLES, SELAWRY, PENHOS, LEPP, and RECANT 1165
Lerman, Robert. See KEM, WEINBERGER, GOMEZ-SANCHEZ, KRAMER, LERMAN, FURUYAMA, and NUGENT 2272
Leventhal, Bridgid G. See LIPPMAN, HALTERMAN, LEVENTHAL, PERRY, and THOMPSON 1715
Levey, Gerald S. See CANTERBURY, LEVEY, and REISS 524
Levin, Ephraim Yale, and **Vagn Flyger.** Erythropoietic porphyria of the fox squirrel *Sciurus niger* 96
Levin, Nathan W. See ROSSI and LEVIN 2457
Levine, Sherman, Nicholas Franki, and **Richard M. Hays.** Asaturable, vasopressin-sensitive carrier for urea and acetamide in the toad bladder epithelial cell 2083
—, —, and —. Effect of phloretin on water and solute movement in the toad bladder 1435
Levis, William R. See MILLER and LEVIS 1925
Levitt, David G. See LEVITT and LEVITT 1852
Levitt, Michael D., and **David G. Levitt.** Use of inert gases to study the interaction of blood flow and diffusion during passive absorption from the gastrointestinal tract of the rat 1852
Lewis, Robert M., Janine André-Schwartz, Gerald S. Harris, Martin S. Hirsch, Paul H. Black, and **Robert S. Schwartz.** Canine systemic lupus erythematosus. Transmission of serologic abnormalities by cell-free filtrates 1893
Liang, Chang-seng, and **William B. Hood, Jr.** Comparison of cardiac output responses to 2,4-dinitrophenol-induced hypermetabolism and muscular work 2283
—, and **William E. Huckabee.** Effects of splenectomy and beta-adrenoceptor blockade on cardiac output response to acute hypoxemia 3129
—, and —. Mechanisms regulating the cardiac output response to cyanide infusion, a model of hypoxia 3115
Libby, Peter, Peter R. Maroko, Colin M. Bloor, Burton E. Sobel, and **Eugene Braunwald.** Reduction of experimental myocardial infarct size by corticosteroid administration 599
Lichtenstein, L. M., C. S. Henney, H. R. Bourne, and **W. B. Greenough, III.** Effects of cholera toxin on in vitro models of immediate and delayed hypersensitivity. Further evidence for the role of cyclic adenosine 3′, 5′-monophosphate 691
—, **K. Ishizaka, P. S. Norman, A. K. Sobotka,** and **B. M. Hill.** IgE antibody measurements in ragweed hay fever. Relationship to clinical severity and the results of immunotherapy 472
—. See BOURNE, LEHRER, LICHTENSTEIN, WEISSMANN, and ZURIER 698
—. See HENNEY, LICHTENSTEIN, GILLESPIE, and ROLLEY 2853
Lichtman, Marshall A. Rheology of leukocytes, leukocyte suspensions, and blood in leukemia. Possible relationship to clinical manifestations 350
—. See FRENGLEY, LICHTMAN, and PECK 1518
—. See GIORDANO and LICHTMAN 1154
Liddle, Grant W. See ORTH, NICHOLSON, MITCHELL, ISLAND, and LIDDLE 1756
—. See PEYTREMANN, NICHOLSON, BROWN, LIDDLE, and HARDMAN 835
Lieber, C. S. See BARAONA, PIROLA, and LIEBER 296
Liem, H. H. See THORBECKE, LIEM, KNIGHT, COX, and MULLER-EBERHARD 725
Lifson, Nathan. See BLACKWOOD, BOLINGER, and LIFSON 143
Lindheimer, Marshall D. See KATZ and LINDHEIMER 796

Lindström, Folke D. See MESSNER, LINDSTRÖM, and WILLIAMS 3046
—. See WILLIAMS, DEBORD, MELLBYE, MESSNER, and LINDSTRÖM 283
Lippman, Marc E., Roger H. Halterman, Bridgid G. Leventhal, Seymour Perry, and **E. Brad Thompson.** Glucocorticoid-binding proteins in human acute lymphoblastic leukemic blast cells 1715
Lipshutz, William. See FISHER, LIPSHUTZ, and COHEN 1289
Liu, Paul I. See CHU, MACGREGOR, LIU, HAMILTON, and COHN 3089
Lockhart, Earle A. See WEN, WONG, EVANSON, LOCKHART, and DIRKS 386
Logue, Gerald L., Wendell F. Rosse, and **Judith P. Adams.** Mechanisms of immune lysis of red blood cells in vitro. I. Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria cells 1129
—, —, and **Jon P. Gockerman.** Measurement of the third component of complement bound to red blood cells in patients with the cold agglutinin syndrome 493
Lokich, Jacob J., William C. Moloney, H. Franklin Bunn, Sally M. Bruckheimer, and **Helen M. Ranney.** Hemoglobin Brigham ($\alpha_2^A\beta_2^{100\ pro\rightarrow leu}$). Hemoglobin variant associated with familial erythrocytosis 2060
Lopes, John, Dorothea Zucker-Franklin, and **Robert Silber.** Heterogeneity of 5′-nucleotidase activity in lymphocytes in chronic lymphocytic leukemia 1297
Lordon, Robert E. See MCPHAUL, THOMPSON, LORDON, KLEBANOFF, COSIMI, DELEMOS, and SMITH 1059
Luby, Lynne J. See HELLSTROM, SIPERSTEIN, BRICKER, and LUBY 1303
Lund, Patricia. See WALSER, LUND, RUDERMAN, and COULTER 2365
Lundquist, F., L. Sestoft, S. E. Damgaard, J. P. Clausen, and **J. Trap-Jensen.** Utilization of acetate in the human forearm during exercise after ethanol ingestion 3231

M

MacDonald, Paul C. See GANT, DALEY, CHAND, WHALLEY, and MACDONALD 2682
MacGregor, Ronal R. See CHU, MACGREGOR, LIU, HAMILTON, and COHN 3089
MacIndoe, John H., and **Roger W. Turkington.** Stimulation of human prolactin secretion by intravenous infusion of L-tryptophan 1972
MacInnes, Robert M. See BRENNER, TROY, DAUGHARTY, and MACINNES 190
Mahaffee, D. See RICHMAN, DOBBINS, VOINA, UNDERWOOD, MAHAFFEE, GITELMAN, VAN WYK, and NEY 2007
Mahr, Ermelinda A. See ROBERTSON, MAHR, ATHAR, and SINHA 2340
Mainz, David L., Owen Black, and **Paul D. Webster.** Hormonal control of pancreatic growth 2300
Malagelada, Juan R., Vay L. W. Go, Eugene P. DiMagno, and **W. H. J. Summerskill.** Interactions between intraluminal bile acids and digestive products on pancreatic and gallbladder function 2160
Malaisse, W. J. See VAN OBBERGHEN, SOMERS, DEVIS, VAUGHAN, MALAISSE-LAGAE, ORCI, and MALAISSE 1041
Malaisse-Lagae, F. See VAN OBBERGHEN, SOMERS, DEVIS, VAUGHAN, MALAISSE-LAGAE, ORCI, and MALAISSE 1041
Maloof, Farahe. See BODE, DANON, WEINTRAUB, MALOOF, and CRAWFORD 776
—. See RIDGWAY, WEINTRAUB, CEVALLOS, RACK, and MALOOF 2783
Manaster, Joseph. See STRYCKMANS, MANASTER, LACHAPELLE, and SOCQUET 126
Mandell, Gerald L. Interaction of intraleukocytic bacteria and antibiotics 1673
Mandin, Henry. Mechanism of natriuresis after closure of chronic arteriovenous shunts 2225
Mao, James C. See PACHINGER, TILLMANNS, MAO, FAUVEL, and BING 2690
Mark, Allyn L., Francois M. Abboud, Phillip G. Schmid, and **Donald D. Heistad.** Reflex vascular responses to left ventricular outflow obstruction and activation of ventricular baroreceptors in dogs 1147
—, **J. Michael Kioschos, Francois M. Abboud, Donald D. Heistad,** and **Phillip G. Schmid.** Abnormal vascular responses to exercise in patients with aortic stenosis 1138
Markus, H. See OWEN, REICHARD, MARKUS, BODEN, MOZZOLI, and SHUMAN 2606
Marliss, Errol B., Lucien Girardier, Josiane Seydoux, Claes B. Wollheim, Yasunori Kanazawa, Lelio Orci, Albert E. Renold, and **Daniel Porte, Jr.** Glucagon release induced by pancreatic nerve stimulation in the dog 1246
—. See GIRARD, CUENDET, MARLISS, KERVRAN, RIEUTORT, and ASSAN 3190
Maroko, Peter R. See LIBBY, MAROKO, BLOOR, SOBEL, and BRAUNWALD 599
Marsh, Mitsuko. See HOLZBACH, MARSH, OLSZEWSKI, and HOLAN 1467
Marshall, James S. See SAITO, RATNOFF, MARSHALL, and PENSKY 850
Martin, C. J., and **T. Sugihara.** Simulation of tissue properties in irreversible diffuse obstructive pulmonary syndromes. Enzyme digestion 1918
Martin, R. R. See CANTRELL, WARR, BUSBEE, and MARTIN 1881
Martz, Robert. See LEMBERGER, MARTZ, RODDA, FORNEY, and ROWE 2411
Mashiter, Keith. See FIELD, LARSEN, YAMASHITA, MASHITER, and DEKKER 2404
Mason, R. George. See HONIG, GREEN, SHAMSUDDIN, VIDA, MASON, GNARRA, and MAURER 1746
Massaro, Donald. See GACAD and MASSARO 559
—. See MASSARO and MASSARO 566
Massaro, Gloria D., and **Donald Massaro.** Hyperoxia. A stereologic ultrastructural examination of its influence on cytoplasmic components of the pulmonary granular pneumocyte 566
Massin, J. P. See SAVOIE, MASSIN, and SAVOIE 116
Massry, Shaul G. See GOLD, MASSRY, ARIEFF, and COBURN 2556
—. See KUROKAWA and MASSRY 961
—. See REDDY, COBURN, HARTENBOWER, FRIEDLER, BRICKMAN, MASSRY, and JOWSEY 3000
Matchett, Kenneth M., Andrew T. Huang, and **William B. Kremer.** Impaired lymphocyte transformation in Hodgkin's disease. Evidence for depletion of circulating T-lymphocytes 1908
Matsuo, Nobutake. See SUH, TASHJIAN, MATSUO, PARKINSON, and FRASER 153
Matthews, N. L. See VAN HERLE, ULLER, MATTHEWS, and BROWN 1320
Mauceri, Arthur A. See FOX, WALDMAN, WITTNER, MAUCERI, and DORFMAN 1885
Mauk, Richard C. See STEIN, BOONJARERN, MAUK, and FERRIS 39
Maurer, Helen S. See HONIG, GREEN, SHAMSUDDIN, VIDA, MASON, GNARRA, and MAURER 1746
May, Joseph E. See KANE, MAY, and FRANK 370

McCarthy, Denis M., and **Young S. Kim.** Changes in sucrase, enterokinase, and peptide hydrolase after intestinal resection. The association of cellular hyperplasia and adaptation 942
McCarty, Daniel J. See SILCOX, JACOBELLI, and MCCARTY 1595
—. See SILCOX and MCCARTY 1863
McGarry, J. Denis, and **Daniel W. Foster.** Acute reversal of experimental diabetic ketoacidosis in the rat with (+)-decanoylcarnitine 877
McGuire, William L. Estrogen receptors in human breast cancer 73
McKee, Patrick A. See SHAPIRO, ANDERSEN, PIZZO, and MCKEE 2198
McLean, Robert H., and **Alfred F. Michael.** Properdin and C3 proactivator. Alternate pathway components in human glomerulonephritis 634
—. See DAY, GEIGER, MCLEAN, MICHAEL, and GOOD 1601
—. See DAY, GEIGER, MCLEAN, RESNICK, MICHAEL, and GOOD 1698
McPhaul, J. J., Jr., A. L. Thompson, Jr., Robert E. Lordon, G. Klebanoff, A. B. Cosimi, R. DeLemos, and **R. B. Smith.** Evidence suggesting persistence of nephritogenic immunopathologic mechanisms in patients receiving renal allografts 1059
Mehlman, Carol S. See HOOPER, ALPERS, BURGER, MEHLMAN, and ALLEN 3074
Mellbye, Ove J. See WILLIAMS, DEBORD, MELLBYE, MESSNER, and LINDSTRÖM 283
Melmon, Kenneth L. See WEINSTEIN, MELMON, BOURNE, and SELA 1349
Mendelsohn, John, Michael M. Multer, and **Robert F. Boone.** Enhanced effects of prostaglandin E_1 and dibutyryl cyclic AMP upon human lymphocytes in the presence of cortisol 2129
Mercer, Donald W. See ADIBI and MERCER 1586
Merler, E. See GEHA, ROSEN, and MERLER 1726
Messner, Ronald P., Folke D. Lindström, and **Ralph C. Williams, Jr.** Peripheral blood lymphocyte cell surface markers during the course of systemic lupus erythematosus 3046
—. See WILLIAMS, DEBORD, MELLBYE, MESSNER, and LINDSTRÖM 283
Michael, Alfred F. See DAY, GEIGER, MCLEAN, MICHAEL, and GOOD 1601
—. See DAY, GEIGER, MCLEAN, RESNICK, MICHAEL, and GOOD 1698
—. See MCLEAN and MICHAEL 634
Michaelson, Edward D., Marvin A. Sackner, and **Robert L. Johnson, Jr.** Vertical distributions of pulmonary diffusing capacity and capillary blood flow in man 359
Millar, Gail N. See FAVUS, KIMBERG, MILLAR, and GERSHON 1328
Miller, A. Edgar, and **William R. Levis.** Lymphocyte transformation during dinitrochlorobenzene contact sensitization. An in vitro and in vivo evaluation of the primary immune response in man 1925
Miller, Gary W. See EDEN, MILLER, and NUSSENZWEIG 3239
Miller, Myron. See MOSES, HOWANITZ, VAN GEMERT, and MILLER 535
Miller, Nancy L. See ALFREY and MILLER 3019
Mills, John B., Charles R. Reagan, Daniel Rudman, Jack L. Kostyo, P. Zachariah, and **Alfred E. Wilhelmi.** Metabolic effects of plasmin digests of human growth hormone in the rat and man 2941
Milner, Paul F., and **Samuel Charache.** Life span of carbamylated red cells in sickle cell anemia 3161
—. See CHARACHE, BRIMHALL, and MILNER 2858
—. See SEAKINS, GIBBS, MILNER, and BERTLES 422
Minick, C. Richard. See JAFFE, NACHMAN, BECKER, and MINICK 2745
Mitchell, William M. See ORTH, NICHOLSON, MITCHELL, ISLAND, and LIDDLE 1756
Mitsuma, Terunori. See SHENKMAN, MITSUMA, and HOLLANDER 205
Mjøs, Ole D. See KJEKSHUS and MJØS 1770
Moloney, William C. See LOKICH, MOLONEY, BUNN, BRUCKHEIMER, and RANNEY 2060
Moore, E. J. See GUERRANT, GANGULY, CASPER, MOORE, PIERCE, and CARPENTER 1707
Moore, Michael A. See COOKE, HORVATH, MOORE, BLEDSOE, and WALKER 3028
Moore, Ronda. See TANNEN, WEDELL, and MOORE 2089
Moore, W. H. See KRANTZ, MOORE, and ZAENTZ 324
Moorhouse, J. A. See BOWEN and MOORHOUSE 3033
Moses, Arnold M., Joan Howanitz, Marcia van Gemert, and **Myron Miller.** Clofibrate-induced antidiuresis 535
Mosesson, Michael W. See HAKPEL and MOSESSON 2175
Motulsky, Arno G. See GOLDSTEIN, HAZZARD, SCHROTT, BIERMAN, and MOTULSKY 1533
—. See GOLDSTEIN, SCHROTT, HAZZARD, BIERMAN, and MOTULSKY 1544
—. See HAZZARD, GOLDSTEIN, SCHROTT, MOTULSKY, and BIERMAN 1569
Mozzoli, M. A. See OWEN, REICHARD, MARKUS, BODEN, MOZZOLI, and SHUMAN 2606
Muller-Eberhard, U. See THORBECKE, LIEM, KNIGHT, COX, and MULLER-EBERHARD 725
Mulrow, Patrick J. See ZUSMAN, SPECTOR, CALDWELL, SPEROFF, SCHNEIDER, and MULROW 1093
Multer, Michael M. See MENDELSOHN, MULTER, and BOONE 2129
Myerburg, Robert J., Kristina Nilsson, Benjamin Befeler, Agustin Castellanos, Jr., and **Henry Gelband.** Transverse spread and longitudinal dissociation in the distal A-V conducting system 885
Myers, Allen R. See TURNER, SCHUMACHER, and MYERS 1632

N

Nachman, Ralph L. See JAFFE, HOYER, and NACHMAN 2757
—. See JAFFE, NACHMAN, BECKER, and MINICK 2745
Nadeau, Brita E. See GORESKY, BACH, and NADEAU 975
—. See GORESKY, BACH, and NADEAU 991
Nance, Walter E. See SMITH, NANCE, KANG, CHRISTIAN, and JOHNSTON 2800
Nathan, David G. See JENSEN, BUNN, HALIKAS, KAN, and NATHAN 2542
Nellans, Hugh N. See FRIZZELL, NELLANS, and SCHULTZ 215
Nelson, Averial E. See DUNN, BRENNAN, NELSON, and ROBERTSON 3212
Nelson, Donald B. See HUANG, LATTOS, NELSON, REEB, and HONG 1033
Nestel, Paul J., Paul H. Schreibman, and **E. H. Ahrens, Jr.** Cholesterol metabolism in human obesity 2389
Ney, R. L. See RICHMAN, DOBBINS, VOINA, UNDERWOOD, MAHAFFEE, GITELMAN, VAN WYK, and NEY 2007
Nicholas, Delys P. See DAUGHARTY, UEKI, NICHOLAS, and BRENNER 21

Nichols, Alex V. See GLOMSET, NICHOLS, NORUM, KING, and FORTE 1078
Nicholson, Wendell E. See ORTH, NICHOLSON, MITCHELL, ISLAND, and LIDDLE 1756
—. See PEYTREMANN, NICHOLSON, BROWN, LIDDLE, and HARDMAN 835
Nicoloff, John T. See SINGER and NICOLOFF 1099
Nienhuis, A. W., P. H. Canfield, and **W. F. Anderson.** Hemoglobin messenger RNA from human bone marrow. Isolation and translation in homozygous and heterozygous β-thalassemia 1735
Niewiarowski, S., A. F. Senyi, and **P. Gillies.** Plasmin-induced platelet aggregation and platelet release reaction. Effects on hemostasis 1647
Nilsson, Kristina. See MYERBURG, NILSSON, BEFELER, CASTELLANOS, and GELBAND 885
Noble, Robert P. See GOODMAN, NOBLE, and DELL 2646
Norman, P. S. See LICHTENSTEIN, ISHIZAKA, NORMAN, SOBOTKA, and HILL 472
Norum, Kaare R. See GLOMSET, NICHOLS, NORUM, KING, and FORTE 1078
Nugent, Charles A. See KEM, WEINBERGER, GOMEZ-SANCHEZ, KRAMER, LERMAN, FURUYAMA, and NUGENT 2272
Nussenzweig, Victor. See EDEN, MILLER, and NUSSENZWEIG 3239
Nute, Peter E. See STAMATOYANNOPOULOS, NUTE, ADAMSON, BELLINGHAM, and FUNK 342

O

Oates, John. See RANGNO, KAUFMANN, CAVANAUGH, ISLAND, WATSON, and OATES 952
Olbing, Hermann, M. Donald Blaufox, Lorenzo C. Aschinberg, Geraldine I. Silkalns, Jay Bernstein, Adrian Spitzer, and **Chester M. Edelmann, Jr.** Postnatal changes in renal glomerular blood flow distribution in puppies 2885
Olinger, Edward J., Joseph R. Bertino, and **Henry J. Binder.** Intestinal folate absorption. II. Conversion and retention of pteroylmonoglutamate by jejunum 2138
Olszewski, Monica. See HOLZBACH, MARSH, OLSZEWSKI, and HOLAN 1467
Omine, M. See GUERRY, DALE, OMINE, PERRY, and WOLFF 3220
Oppenheimer, Jack H. See SURKS, SCHADLOW, STOCK, and OPPENHEIMER 805
Orci, Lelio. See MARLISS, GIRARDIER, SEYDOUX, WOLLHEIM, KANAZAWA, ORCI, RENOLD, and PORTE 1246
—. See VAN OBBERGHEN, SOMERS, DEVIS, VAUGHAN, MALAISSE-LAGAE, ORCI, and MALAISSE 1041
Orth, David N., Wendell E. Nicholson, William M. Mitchell, Donald P. Island, and **Grant W. Liddle.** Biologic and immunologic characterization and physical separation of ACTH and ACTH fragments in the ectopic ACTH syndrome 1756
Osgood, Richard W. See STEIN, OSGOOD, BOONJARERN, and FERRIS 2313
Osserman, Elliott F. See TERRY, PAGE, KIMURA, ISOBE, OSSERMAN, and GLENNER 1276
Ott, Cobern E. See KNOX, SCHNEIDER, WILLIS, STRANDHOY, and OTT 1642
Owen, O. E., and **G. F. Cahill, Jr.** Metabolic effects of exogenous glucocorticoids in fasted man 2596
—, **G. A. Reichard, Jr., H. Markus, G. Boden, M. A. Mozzoli,** and **C. R. Shuman.** Rapid intravenous sodium acetoacetate infusion in man. Metabolic and kinetic responses 2606

P

Pachinger, Otmar M., Harald Tillmanns, James C. Mao, Jean-Marie Fauvel, and **Richard J. Bing.** The effect of prolonged administration of ethanol on cardiac metabolism and performance in the dog 2690
Page, David L. See TERRY, PAGE, KIMURA, ISOBE, OSSERMAN and GLENNER 1276
Paolino, James S. See DIAMOND and PAOLINO 1491
Paraskevas, F. See ISRAELS, PARASKEVAS, and ISRAELS 2398
Park, Byung H. See GAJL-PECZALSKA, PARK, BIGGAR, and GOOD 919
Parker, Charles W., Mary L. Baumann, and **Mary G. Huber.** Alterations in cyclic AMP metabolism in human bronchial asthma. II. Leukocyte and lymphocyte responses to prostaglandins 1336
—, **Mary G. Huber,** and **Mary L. Baumann.** Alterations in cyclic AMP metabolism in human bronchial asthma. III. Leukocyte and lymphocyte responses to steroids 1342
—, and **Jay W. Smith.** Alterations in cyclic adenosine monophosphate metabolism in human bronchial asthma. I. Leukocyte responsiveness to β-adrenergic agents 48
—. See JAFFE, BEHRMAN, and PARKER 398
—. See KNOWLES, SULLIVAN, PARKER, and WILLIAMS 1443
Parkinson, David K. See SUH, TASHJIAN, MATSUO, PARKINSON, and FRASER 153
Parthemore, Jacqueline G. See DEFTOS, POWELL, PARTHEMORE, and POTTS 3109
Patterson, Joseph H. See RUDMAN, FREIDES, PATTERSON, and GIBBAS 912
—. See RUDMAN, PATTERSON, and GIBBAS 1108
Pavlovitch, Henriette, Michele Garabedian, and **Sonia Balsan.** Calcium-mobilizing effect of large doses of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in anephric rats 2656
Peck, William A. See FRENGLEY, LICHTMAN, and PECK 1518
Penhos, Juan C. See GUTMAN, FINK, VOYLES, SELAWRY, PENHOS, LEPP, and RECANT 1165
Pensky, Jack. See SAITO, RATNOFF, MARSHALL, and PENSKY 850
Perry, Seymour. See GUERRY, DALE, OMINE, PERRY, and WOLFF 3220
—. See LIPPMAN, HALTERMAN, LEVENTHAL, PERRY, and THOMPSON 1715
Persson, A. Erik G. See SCHNERMANN, PERSSON, and ÅGERUP 862
Pertsemlidis, Demetrius, Ernest H. Kirchman, and **E. H. Ahrens, Jr.** Regulation of cholesterol metabolism in the dog. I. Effects of complete bile diversion and of cholesterol feeding on absorption, synthesis, accumulation, and excretion rates measured during life 2353
—, —, and —. Regulation of cholesterol metabolism in the dog. II. Effects of complete bile diversion and of cholesterol feeding on pool sizes of tissue cholesterol measured at autopsy 2368
Petersdorf, Robert G. See DURACK and PETERSDORF 592
Peterson, Daniel T., Frank P. Alford, Eve P. Reaven, Irene Ueyama, and **Gerald M. Reaven.** Characteristics of membrane-bound and free hepatic ribosomes from insulin-deficient rats. I. Acute experimental diabetes mellitus 3201
Peterson, Daniel T. See REAVEN, PETERSON, and REAVEN 248
Petty, Ross E. See CASSIDY, PETTY, and SULLIVAN 1931
Petzold, Shirley J. See ROSENBLUM and PETZOLD 1665
Peytremann, Andre, Wendell E. Nicholson, Ronald D. Brown, Grant W. Liddle, and **Joel G. Hardman.** Comparative

effects of angiotensin and ACTH on cyclic AMP and steroidogenesis in isolated bovine adrenal cells 835
Phillips, Aris. See BIANCANI, GOYAL, PHILLIPS, and SPIRO 2973
Phillips, Sidney F. See WINGATE, PHILLIPS, and HOFMANN 1230
Piasecki, G. J. See JACKSON, RAUSCHECKER, and PIASECKI 3154
Pierce, Alan K. See JOHANSON and PIERCE 2921
Pierce, John G. See BEALL, CHOPRA, SOLOMON, PIERCE, and CORNELL 2979, 2986
Pierce, N. F. See GUERRANT, GANGULY, CASPER, MOORE, PIERCE, and CARPENTER 1707
Piomelli, Sergio. See DANCIS, YIP, COX, PIOMELLI, and BALIS 2068
Pirola, R. C. See BARAONA, PIROLA, and LIEBER 296
Pi-Sunyer, F. Xavier. See BRODOWS, PI-SUNYER, and CAMPBELL 1841
Pitlick, Frances A. See RICKLES, HARDIN, PITLICK, HOYER, and CONRAD 1427
Pizzo, Salvatore V. See SHAPIRO, ANDERSEN, PIZZO, and MCKEE 2198
Plow, Edward, and **Thomas S. Edgington.** Immunobiology of fibrinogen. Emergence of neoantigenic expressions during physiologic cleavage in vitro and in vivo 273
Polley, Margaret J. See ROSS, RABELLINO, POLLEY, and GREY 377
Porte, Daniel, Jr., Lucien Girardier, Josianne Seydoux, Yasunori Kanazawa, and **Jean Posternak.** Neural regulation of insulin secretion in the dog 210
—. See BRUNZELL, HAZZARD, PORTE, and BIERMAN 1578
—. See MARLISS, GIRARDIER, SEYDOUX, WOLLHEIM, KANAZAWA, ORCI, RENOLD, and PORTE 1246
—. See ROBERTSON, GAVARESKI, HENDERSON, PORTE, and BIERMAN 1620
—. See ROBERTSON and PORTE 870
Posternak, Jean. See PORTE, GIRARDIER, SEYDOUX, KANAZAWA, and POSTERNAK 210
Potts, John T., Jr. See DEFTOS, POWELL, PARTHEMORE, and POTTS 3109
Powell, David. See DEFTOS, POWELL, PARTHEMORE, and POTTS 3109
Pozefsky, Thomas, Martin R. Santis, J. Stuart Soeldner, and **Robert G. Tancredi.** Insulin sensitivity of forearm tissues in prediabetic man 1608
Preuss, Harry G., Olympia Vivatsi-Manos, and **Leonard L. Vertuno.** Effects of glutamine deamination of glutamine deamidation in rat kidney slices 755
Pride, N. B. See LEAVER, TATTERSFIELD, and PRIDE 2117
Provost, Thomas T., and **Thomas B. Tomasi, Jr.** Evidence for complement activation via the alternate pathway in skin diseases I. Herpes gestationis, systemic lupus erythematosus, and bullous pemphigoid 1779
Prussin, Stanley G. See HANSEN, GORDAN, and PRUSSIN 304
Puett, David, Betty Key Wasserman, John D. Ford, and **Leon W. Cunningham.** Collagen-mediated platelet aggregation. Effects of collagen modification involving the protein and carbohydrate moieties 2495

Q

Qualizza, Patti B. See GRANTHAM, IRWIN, QUALIZZA, TUCKER, and WHITTIER 2441
Quarfordt, Steven H., and **Mary F. Greenfield.** Estimation of cholesterol and bile acid turnover in man by kinetic analysis 1937
Quintanilla, A., and **R. H. Kessler.** Direct effects of salicylate on renal function in the dog 3143

R

Rabellino, Enrique M. See ROSS, RABELLINO, POLLEY, and GREY 377
Rack, M. C. See RIDGWAY, WEINTRAUB, CEVALLOS, RACK, and MALOOF 2783
Rangno, Robert E., John S. Kaufmann, John H. Cavanaugh, Donald Island, J. Throck Watson, and **John Oates.** Effects of a false neurotransmitter, *p*-hydroxynorephedrine, on the function of adrenergic neurons in hypertensive patients 952
Ranney, Helen M. See LOKICH, MOLONEY, BUNN, BRUCKHEIMER, and RANNEY 2060
Ratnoff, Oscar D. See BENNETT, FORMAN, and RATNOFF 2191
—. See SAITO, RATNOFF, MARSHALL, and PENSKY 850
Rattan, Satish. See GOYAL and RATTAN 337
Rauschecker, H. F. J. See JACKSON, RAUSCHECKER, and PIASECKI 3154
Rawlins, Claudia L. See BINDER and RAWLINS 1460
Reagan, Charles R. See MILLS, REAGAN, RUDMAN, KOSTYO, ZACHARIAH, and WILHELMI 2941
Reaven, Eve P., Daniel T. Peterson, and **Gerald M. Reaven.** The effect of experimental diabetes mellitus and insulin replacement on hepatic ultrastructure and protein synthesis 248
—. See PETERSON, ALFORD, REAVEN, UEYAMA, and REAVEN 3201
Reaven, Gerald M. See PETERSON, ALFORD, REAVEN, UEYAMA, and REAVEN 3201
—. See REAVEN, PETERSON, and REAVEN 248
Recant, Lillian. See GUTMAN, FINK, VOYLES, SELAWRY, PENHOS, LEPP, and RECANT 1165
Reddan, W. G. See CERNY, DEMPSEY, and REDDAN 2993
Reddy, Chilumula R., Jack W. Coburn, David L. Hartenbower, Robert M. Friedler, Arnold S. Brickman, Shaul G. Massry, and **Jenifer Jowsey.** Studies on mechanisms of hypocalcemia of magnesium depletion 3000
Redinger, Richard N., and **Donald M. Small.** Primate biliary physiology VIII. The effect of phenobarbital upon bile salt synthesis and pool size, biliary lipid secretion, and bile composition 161
Reeb, Kenneth. See HUANG, LATTOS, NELSON, REEB, and HONG 1033
Rehfeld, Jens F., and **Flemming Stadil.** The effect of gastrin on basal- and glucose-stimulated insulin secretion in man 1415
Reichard, G. A., Jr. See OWEN, REICHARD, MARKUS, BODEN, MOZZOLI, and SHUMAN 2606
Reid, Michael H. See HECHTMAN, REID, DORN, and WEISEL 1215
Reiss, Eric. See CANTERBURY, LEVEY, and REISS 524
—. See COE, CANTERBURY, FIRPO, and REISS 134
Renold, Albert E. See MARLISS, GIRARDIER, SEYDOUX, WOLLHEIM, KANAZAWA, ORCI, RENOLD, and PORTE 1246
Resnick, J. See DAY, GEIGER, MCLEAN, RESNICK, MICHAEL, and GOOD 1698
Reubi, F. C., C. Vorburger, and **J. Tuckman.** Renal distribution volumes of indocyanine green, [^{51}Cr] EDTA, and ^{24}Na in man during acute renal failure after shock. Implications for the pathogenesis of anuria 223
Reyna, Roberto H. See DENBESTEN, REYNA, CONNOR, and STEGINK 1384
Reynolds, Michael D., and **Nabih I. Abdou.** Comparative study of the in vitro proliferative responses of blood

and synovial fluid leukocytes of rheumatoid arthritis patients 1627
Rich, C. See WERGEDAL, STAUFFER, BAYLINK, and RICH 1052
Richman, R., C. Dobbins, S. Voina, L. Underwood, D. Mahaffee, H. J. Gitelman, J. Van Wyk, and **R. L. Ney.** Regulation of adrenal ornithine decarboxylase by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cyclic AMP 2007
Rickles, Frederick R., John A. Hardin, Frances A. Pitlick, Leon W. Hoyer, and **Marcel E. Conrad.** Tissue factor activity in lymphocyte cultures from normal individuals and patients with hemophilia A 1427
—. See WEISS, HOYER, RICKLES, VARMA, and ROGERS 2708
Ridgway, E. C., B. D. Weintraub, J. L. Cevallos, M. C. Rack, and **F. Maloof.** Suppression of pituitary TSH secretion in the patient with a hyperfunctioning thyroid nodule 2783
Rieutort, M. See GIRARD, CUENDET, MARLISS, KERVRAN, RIEUTORT, and ASSAN 3190
Riggs, B. Lawrence, Claude D. Arnaud, Jenifer Jowsey, Ralph S. Goldsmith, and **Patrick J. Kelly.** Parathyroid function in primary osteoporosis 181
Riggs, Thomas E., A. William Shafer, and **Clarence A. Guenter.** Acute changes in oxyhemoglobin affinity. Effects on oxygen transport and utilization 2660
Robertson, Channing R. See DEEN, TROY, ROBERTSON, and BRENNER 1500
Robertson, Gary L., Ermelinda A. Mahr, Shahid Athar, and **Tushar Sinha.** Development and clinical application of a new method for the radioimmunoassay of arginine vasopressin in human plasma 2340
—. See DUNN, BRENNAN, NELSON, and ROBERTSON 3212
Robertson, R. Paul, David J. Gavareski, James D. Henderson, Daniel Porte, Jr., and **Edwin L. Bierman.** Accelerated triglyceride secretion. A metabolic consequence of obesity 1620
—, and **Daniel Porte, Jr.** The glucose receptor. A defective mechanism in diabetes mellitus distinct from the beta adrenergic receptor 870
Robinson, Alan G., and **Earl A. Zimmerman.** Cerebrospinal fluid and ependymal neurophysin 1260
Robitaille, Pierre, and **Eng M. Tan.** Relationship between deoxyribonucleoprotein and deoxyribonucleic acid antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus 316
Rocha, Antonino S., and **Juha P. Kokko.** Sodium chloride and water transport in the medullary thick ascending limb of Henle. Evidence for active chloride transport 612
Rodda, Bruce. See LEMBERGER, MARTZ, RODDA, FORNEY, and ROWE 2411
Rogers, John. See WEISS, HOYER, RICKLES, VARMA, and ROGERS 2708
—. See WEISS, ROGERS, and BRAND 2697
Rojkind, Marcos. Inhibition of liver fibrosis by L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid in rats treated with carbon tetrachloride 2451
Rolley, Ronald T. See HENNEY, LICHTENSTEIN, GILLESPIE, and ROLLEY 2853
Rosen, F. S. See GEHA, ROSEN, and MERLER 1726
Rosen, Saul W. See WEINTRAUB and ROSEN 3135
Rosenblum, Daniel, and **Shirley J. Petzold.** Granulocyte alkaline phosphatase. Studies of purified enzymes from normal subjects and patients with polycythemia vera 1665
Ross, Gordon D., Enrique M. Rabellino, Margaret J. Polley, and **Howard M. Grey.** Combined studies of complement receptor and surface immunoglobulin-bearing cells and sheep erythrocyte rosette-forming cells in normal and leukemic human lymphocytes 377
Rosse, Wendell F. See LOGUE, ROSSE, and ADAMS 1129
—. See LOGUE, ROSSE, and GOCKERMAN 493
Rossen, Roger D. See BUTLER and ROSSEN 2629
Rossi, Ennio C., and **Nathan W. Levin.** Inhibition of primary ADP-induced platelet aggregation in normal subjects after administration of nitrofurantoin (furadantin) 2457
Rowe, Howard. See LEMBERGER, MARTZ, RODDA, FORNEY, and ROWE 2411
Rubenstein, Arthur H. See KATZ and RUBENSTEIN 1113
Ruderman, Neil B. See WALSER, LUND, RUDERMAN, and COULTER 2865
Rudman, Daniel, Thomas J. DiFulco, John T. Galambos, Robert B. Smith, III, Atef A. Salam, and **W. Dean Warren** Maximal rates of excretion and synthesis of urea in normal and cirrhotic subjects 2241
—, **David Freides, Joseph H. Patterson,** and **Donna L. Gibbas.** Diurnal variation in the responsiveness of human subjects to human growth hormone 912
—, **Joseph H. Patterson,** and **Donna L. Gibbas.** Responsiveness of growth hormone-deficient children to human growth hormone. Effect of replacement therapy for one year 1108
—. See MILLS, REAGAN, RUDMAN, KOSTYO, ZACHARIAH, and WILHELMI 2941
Ruley, Edward J., Judith Forristal, Neil C. Davis, Cynthia Andres, and **Clark D. West.** Hypocomplementemia of membranoproliferative nephritis. Dependence of the nephritic factor reaction on properdin factor B 896
Russell, Jean E., John D. Termine, and **Louis V. Avioli.** Abnormal bone mineral maturation in the chronic uremic state 2848

S

Sackner, Marvin A. See MICHAELSON, SACKNER, and JOHNSON 359
Saito, Hidehiko, Oscar D. Ratnoff, James S. Marshall, and **Jack Pensky.** Partial purification of plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XI) and its activation by trypsin 850
Salam, Atef A. See RUDMAN, DIFULCO, GALAMBOS, SMITH, SALAM, and WARREN 2241
Salans, Lester B., Samuel W. Cushman, and **Rodger E. Weismann.** Studies of human adipose tissue. Adipose cell size and number in nonobese and obese patients 929
Salen, Gerald, and **Scott M. Grundy.** The metabolism of cholestanol, cholesterol, and bile acids in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis 2822
Salmon, S. E. See KALTREIDER and SALMON 2211
Sams, W. Mitchell, Jr. See JORDON, DAY, SAMS, and GOOD 1207
—. See LANDRY and SAMS 1871
Sanford, Jay P. See GILBERT, BARNETT, and SANFORD 406
Santen, R. J., and **C. W. Bardin.** Episodic luteinizing hormone secretion in man. Pulse analysis, clinical interpretation, physiologic mechanisms 2617
Santis, Martin R. See POZEFSKY, SANTIS, SOELDNER, and TANCREDI 1608
Sapirstein, Victor S., and **Walter N. Scott.** Cyclic AMP and sodium transport. Quantitative and temporal relationships in toad urinary bladder 2379
Sapolsky, Asher I., Roy D. Altman, J. Frederick Woessner, and **David S. Howell.** The action of cathepsin D in human articular cartilage on proteoglycans 624

Sato, Kenzo, and **Richard L. Dobson.** Glucose metabolism of the isolated eccrine sweat gland. II. The relation between glucose metabolism and sodium transport 2166
Saudek, Christopher D. See SCHREIBMAN, ARONS, SAUDEK, and ARKY 2075
Savoie, F. See SAVOIE, MASSIN, and SAVOIE 116
—. See SAVOIE, THOMOPOULOS, and SAVOIE 106
Savoie, J. C., J. P. Massin, and **F. Savoie.** Studies on mono- and diiodohistidine. II. Congenital goitrous hypothyroidism with thyroglobulin defect and iodohistidine-rich iodoalbumin production 116
—, **P. Thomopoulos,** and **F. Savoie.** Studies on mono- and diiodohistidine. I. The identification of iodohistidines from thyroidal iodoproteins and their peripheral metabolism in the normal man and rat 106
Schachter, David. See BATT znd SCHACHTER 1686
—. See KOWARSKI and SCHACHTER 2765
Schadlow, Alan R. See SURKS, SCHADLOW, STOCK, and OPPENHEIMER 805
Schlierf, G., and **E. Dorow.** Diurnal patterns of triglycerides, free fatty acids, blood sugar, and insulin during carbohydrate- induction in man and their modification by nocturnal suppression of lipolysis 732
Schmid, Phillip G. See MARK, ABBOUD, SCHMID, and HEISTAD 1147
—. See MARK, KIOSCHOS, ABBOUD, HEISTAD, and SCHMID 1138
Schmid, Rudi. See GEMSA, WOO, FUDENBERG, and SCHMID 812
Schneider, Edward G. See KNOX, SCHNEIDER, WILLIS, STRANDHOY, and OTT 1642
Schneider, George. See ZUSMAN, SPECTOR, CALDWELL, SPEROFF, SCHNEIDER, and MULROW 1093
Schnermann, Jürgen, A. Erik G. Persson, and **Bengt Ågerup.** Tubuloglomerular feedback. Nonlinear relation between glomerular hydrostatic pressure and loop of Henle perfusion rate 862
Schoenfield, Leslie J. See DANZINGER, HOFMANN, THISTLE, and SCHOENFIELD 2809
—. See SOLOWAY, HOFMANN, THOMAS, SCHOENFIELD, and KLEIN 715
Schooley, Robert T. See KIMBERG, FIELD, GERSHON, SCHOOLEY, and HENDERSON 1376
Schreiber, Alan D., Allen P. Kaplan, and **K. Frank Austen.** Inhibition by C1INH of Hageman factor fragment activation of coagulation, fibrinolysis, and kinin generation 1402
—, —, and —. Plasma inhibitors of the components of the fibrinolytic pathway in man 1394
—. See ATKINSON, SCHREIBER, and FRANK 1509
Schreibman, Paul H., Daniel L. Arons, Christopher D. Saudek, and **Ronald A. Arky.** Abnormal lipoprotein lipase in familial exogenous hypertriglyceridemia 2075
—. See NESTEL, SCHREIBMAN, and AHRENS 2389
Schrier, Robert W., and **Tomas Berl.** Mechanism of effect of alpha adrenergic stimulation with norepinephrine on renal water excretion 502
—. See BERL and SCHRIER 463
Schrott, Helmut G. See GOLDSTEIN, HAZZARD, SCHROTT, BIERMAN, and MOTULSKY 1533
—. See GOLDSTEIN, SCHROTT, HAZZARD, BIERMAN, and MOTULSKY 1544
—. See HAZZARD, GOLDSTEIN, SCHROTT, MOTULSKY, and BIERMAN 1569
Schultz, Stanley G. See FRIZZELL, NELLANS, and SCHULTZ 215
Schumacher, H. Ralph. See TURNER, SCHUMACHER, and MYERS 1632
Schwartz, Elias. See FRIEDMAN, HAMILTON, and SCHWARTZ 1453
—. See GILL and SCHWARTZ 709, 3057
Schwartz, Robert S. See LEWIS, ANDRÉ-SCHWARTZ, HARRIS, HIRSCH, BLACK, and SCHWARTZ 1893
Schwartz, William B. See CORTELL, GENNARI, DAVIDMAN, BOSSERT, and SCHWARTZ 2330
Scott, J. M. See COSTELLO, SCOTT, WILSON, and BOURKE 608
Scott, Walter N. See SAPIRSTEIN and SCOTT 2379
Scow, Robert O. See HAMOSH and SCOW 88
Seakins, M., W. N. Gibbs, P. F. Milner, and **J. F. Bertles.** Erythrocyte Hb-S concentration. An important factor in the low oxygen affinity of blood in sickle cell anemia 422
Segal, Stanton. See GRETH, THIER, and SEGAL 454
Sela, Michael. See WEINSTEIN, MELMON, BOURNE, and SELA 1349
Selawry, Helena. See GUTMAN, FINK, VOYLES, SELAWRY, PENHOS, LEPP, and RECANT 1165
Senesky, Dorothy. See BECK, SENESKY, and GOLDBERG 2641
Senyi, A. F. See NIEWIAROWSKI, SENYI, and GILLIES 1647
Sestoft, L. See LUNDQUIST, SESTOFT, DAMGAARD, CLAUSEN, and TRAP-JENSEN 3231
Seydoux, Josianne. See MARLISS, GIRARDIER, SEYDOUX, WOLLHEIM, KANAZAWA, ORCI, RENOLD, and PORTE 1246
—. See PORTE, GIRARDIER, SEYDOUX, KANAZAWA, and POSTERNAK 210
Shafer, A. William. See RIGGS, SHAFER, and GUENTER 2660
Shamsuddin, Mir. See HONIG, GREEN, SHAMSUDDIN, VIDA, MASON, GNARRA, and MAURER 1746
Shapira, Raymond. See GALAMBOS and SHAPIRA 2952
Shapiro, Gabriel A., Judith C. Andersen, Salvatore V. Pizzo, and **Patrick A. McKee.** The subunit structure of normal and hemophilic factor VIII 2198
Shell, William E., John F. Lavelle, James W. Covell, and **Burton E. Sobel.** Early estimation of myocardial damage in conscious dogs and patients with evolving acute myocardial infarction 2579
Shenkman, Louis, Terunori Mitsuma, and **Charles S. Hollander.** Modulation of pituitary responsiveness to thyrotropin-releasing hormone by triiodothyronine 205
Shuman, C. R. See OWEN, REICHARD, MARKUS, BODEN, MOZZOLI, and SHUMAN 2606
Silber, Robert. See LOPES, ZUCKER-FRANKLIN, and SILBER 1297
Silcox, Donald C., Sergio Jacobelli, and **Daniel J. McCarty.** Identification of inorganic pyrophosphate in human platelets and its release on stimulation with thrombin 1595
—, and **Daniel J. McCarty.** Measurement of inorganic pyrophosphate in biological fluids. Elevated levels in some patients with osteoarthritis, pseudogout, acromegaly, and uremia 1863
Silkalns, Geraldine I. See OLBING, BLAUFOX, ASCHINBERG, SILKALNS, BERNSTEIN, SPITZER, and EDELMANN 2885
Silva, Patricio, John P. Hayslett, and **Franklin H. Epstein.** The role of Na-K-activated adenosine triphosphatase in potassium adaptation 2665
Silver, M. J. See SMITH, INGERMAN, KOCSIS, and SILVER 965
Silverman, Melvin. Brush border disaccharidases in dog kidney and their spatial relationship to glucose transport receptors 2486
Silverman, Robert, and **Rosalyn S. Yalow.** Heterogeneity of parathyroid hormone. Clinical and physiologic implications 1958

Simon, Francis R., and **Arias, Irwin M.** Alteration of bile canalicular enzymes in cholestasis. A possible cause of bile secretory failure 765
Singal, Dharam P., and **Samuel Goldstein.** Absence of detectable HL-A antigens on cultured fibroblasts in progeria 2259
Singer, Peter A., and **John T. Nicoloff.** Assessment of thyrotropin-releasing hormone and thyrotropin reserve in man 1099
Singh, Harbhajan. See SPRITZ, SINGH, and GEYER 520
Sinha, Tushar. See ROBERTSON, MAHR, ATHAR, and SINHA 2340
Siperstein, Marvin D. See HELLSTROM, SIPERSTEIN, BRICKER and LUBY 1303
Sizemore, Glen W. See GOLDSMITH, FURSZYFER, JOHNSON, FOURNIER, SIZEMORE, and ARNAUD 173
Small, Donald M. See REDINGER and SMALL 161
Smith, David M., Walter E. Nance, Ke Won Kang, Joe C. Christian, and **C. Conrad Johnston, Jr.** Genetic factors in determining bone mass 2800
Smith, J. B., Carol Ingerman, J. J. Kocsis, and **M. J. Silver.** Formation of prostaglandins during the aggregation of human blood platelets 965
Smith, Jay W. See PARKER and SMITH 48
Smith, R. B. See MCPHAUL, THOMPSON, LORDON, KLEBANOFF, COSIMI, DELEMOS, and SMITH 1059
Smith, Robert B., III. See RUDMAN, DIFULCO, GALAMBOS, SMITH, SALAM, and WARREN 2241
Snell, James D., Jr. See BRIGHAM and SNELL 2041
Snyder, Peter J., Laurence S. Jacobs, Robert D. Utiger, and **William H. Daughaday.** Thyroid hormone inhibition of the prolactin response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone 2324
—, and **Robert D. Utiger.** Repetitive administration of thyrotropin-releasing hormone results in small elevations of serum thyroid hormones and in marked inhibition of thyrotropin response 2305
Sobel, Burton E. See LIBBY, MAROKO, BLOOR, SOBEL, and BRAUNWALD 599
—. See SHELL, LAVELLE, COVELL, and SOBEL 2579
Sobotka, A. K. See LICHTENSTEIN, ISHIZAKA, NORMAN, SOBOTKA, and HILL 472
Socquet, Mireille. See STRYCKMANS, MANASTER, LACHAPELLE, and SOCQUET 126
Soeldner, J. Stuart. See POZEFSKY, SANTIS, SOELDNER, and TANCREDI 1608
Solomon, David H. See BEALL, CHOPRA, SOLOMON, PIERCE, and CORNELL 2979, 2986
Soloway, Roger D., Alan F. Hofmann, Paul J. Thomas, Leslie J. Schoenfield, and **Peter D. Klein.** Triketocholanoic (dehydrocholic) acid. Hepatic metabolism and effect on bile flow and biliary lipid secretion in man 715
Somers, G. See VAN OBBERGHEN, SOMERS, DEVIS, VAUGHAN, MALAISSE-LAGAE, ORCI, and MALAISSE 1041
Sonnenberg, H. Proximal and distal tubular function in salt-deprived and in salt-loaded deoxycorticosterone acetate-escaped rats 263
Sonnenblick, Edmund H. See COHEN, DOWNEY, SONNENBLICK, and KIRK 2836
—. See FORMAN, KIRK, DOWNEY, and SONNENBLICK 905
Spector, David. See ZUSMAN, SPECTOR, CALDWELL, SPEROFF, SCHNEIDER, and MULROW 1093
Sperling, Oded, James B. Wyngaarden, and **C. Frank Starmer.** The kinetics of intramolecular distribution of ^{15}N in uric acid after administration of [^{15}N] glycine. A reappraisal of the significance of preferential labeling of N-(3 + 9) of uric acid in primary gout 2468
Speroff, Leon. See ZUSMAN, SPECTOR, CALDWELL, SPEROFF, SCHNEIDER, and MULROW 1093
Spiegelberg, Hans L. See HENSON and SPIEGELBERG 1282
Spiro, Howard M. See BIANCANI, GOYAL, PHILLIPS, and SPIRO 2973
Spitzer, Adrian. See OLBING, BLAUFOX, ASCHINBERG, SILKALNS, BERNSTEIN, SPITZER, and EDELMANN 2885
Spritz, Norton, Harbhajan Singh, and **Barbara Geyer.** Myelin from human peripheral nerves. Quantitative and qualitative studies in two age groups 520
Srodes, C. H., E. H. Hyde, and **D. R. Boggs.** Autonomous erythropoiesis during erythroblastic crisis of chronic myelocytic leukemia 512
Stadil, Flemming. See REHFELD and STADIL 1415
Stamatoyannopoulos, George, Peter E. Nute, John W. Adamson, A. J. Bellingham, and **Donald Funk.** Hemoglobin Olympia (β20 valine → methionine). An electrophoretically silent variant associated with high oxygen affinity and erythrocytosis 342
Starmer, C. Frank. See SPERLING, WYNGAARDEN, and STARMER 2468
Stauffer, M. See WERGEDAL, STAUFFER, BAYLINK, and RICH 1052
Steele, Thomas H., and **Geoffrey Boner.** Origins of the uricosuric response 1368
Steginк, Lewis D. See DENBESTEN, REYNA, CONNOR, and STEGINK 1384
Stein, Jay H., Sampanta Boonjarern, Richard C. Mauk, and **Thomas F. Ferris.** Mechanism of the redistribution of renal cortical blood flow during hemorrhagic hypotension in the dog 39
—, **Richard W. Osgood, Sampanta Boonjarern,** and **Thomas F. Ferris.** A comparison of the segmental analysis of sodium reabsorption during Ringer's and hyperoncotic albumin infusion in the rat 2313
Steinberg, Daniel. See CRESPIN, GREENOUGH, and STEINBERG 1979
Sterling, Kenneth. See BRAVERMAN, VAGENAKIS, DOWNS, FOSTER, STERLING, and INGBAR 1010
Stewart, Edward T. See DODDS, STEWART, HODGES, and ZBORALSKE 1
Stinson, D. A. See ABUID, STINSON, and LARSEN 1195
Stock, Jerrold M. See SURKS, SCHADLOW, STOCK, and OPPENHEIMER 805
Stollerman, Gene H. See BEACHEY and STROLLERMAN 2563
Strandhoy, Jack W. See KNOX, SCHNEIDER, WILLIS, STRANDHOY, and OTT 1642
Stryckmans, Pierre A., Joseph Manaster, Françoise Lachapelle, and **Mireille Socquet.** Mode of action of chemotherapy in vivo on human acute leukemia. I. Daunomycin 126
Sturman, John A. See HEPNER, STURMAN, HOFMANN, and THOMAS 433
Sugihara, T. See MARTIN and SUGIHARA 1918
Suh, Se Mo, Armen H. Tashjian, Jr., Nobutake Matsuo, David K. Parkinson, and **Donald Fraser.** Pathogenesis of hypocalcemia in primary hypomagnesemia: normal end-organ responsiveness to parathyroid hormone, impaired parathyroid gland function 153
Sullivan, Donita B. See CASSIDY, PETTY, and SULLIVAN 1931
Sullivan, Timothy J., III. See KNOWLES, SULLIVAN, PARKER, and WILLIAMS 1443
Summerskill, W. H. J. See MALAGELADA, GO, DIMAGNO, and SUMMERSKILL 2160
Surks, Martin I., Alan R. Schadlow, Jerrold M. Stock, and **Jack H. Oppenheimer.** Determination of iodothyronine

absorption and conversion of L-thyroxine (T_4) to L-triiodothyronine (T_3) using turnover rate techniques 805
Sutton, R. A. L. See EDWARDS, BAER, SUTTON, and DIRKS 2418
Swanson, John. See BUCHANAN, SWANSON, HOLMES, KRAUS, and GOTSCHLICH 2896
Swartz, Timothy J. See GARDNER, KIINO, SWARTZ, and BUTLER 1820

T

Talamo, Richard C. See WARD and TALAMO 516
Tan, Eng M. See ROBITAILLE and TAN 316
Tancredi, Robert G. See POZEFSKY, SANTIS, SOELDNER, and TANCREDI 1608
Tannen, Richard L., Eric Wedell, and **Ronda Moore.** Renal adaptation to a high potassium intake. The role of hydrogen ion 2089
Tashjian, Armen H., Jr. See SUH, TASHJIAN, MATSUO, PARKINSON, and FRASER 153
Tattersfield, A. E. See LEAVER, TATTERSFIELD, and PRIDE 2117
Teres, Daniel. See GREENFIELD, TERES, BUSHNELL, HEDLEY-WHYTE, and FEINGOLD 2935
Termine, John D. See RUSSELL, TERMINE, and AVIOLI 2848
Terry, William D., David L. Page, Shigeru Kimura, Takashi Isobe, Elliott F. Osserman, and **George G. Glenner.** Structural identity of Bence Jones and amyloid fibril proteins in a patient with plasma cell dyscrasia and amyloidosis 1276
Thier, Samuel O. See GRETH, THIER, and SEGAL 454
Thistle, Johnson L. See DANZINGER, HOFMANN, THISTLE, and SCHOENFIELD 2809
Thomas, Paul J. See HEPNER, STURMAN, HOFMANN, and THOMAS 433
—. See SOLOWAY, HOFMANN, THOMAS, SCHOENFIELD, and KLEIN 715
Thomopoulos, P. See SAVOIE, THOMOPOULOS, and SAVOIE 106
Thompson, A. L., Jr. See MCPHAUL, THOMPSON, LORDON, KLEBANOFF, COSIMI, DELEMOS, and SMITH 1059
Thompson, E. Brad. See LIPPMAN, HALTERMAN, LEVENTHAL, PERRY, and THOMPSON 1715
Thorbecke, G. J., H. H. Liem, S. Knight, K. Cox, and **U. Muller-Eberhard.** Sites of formation of the serum proteins transferrin and hemopexin 725
Tilles, Jeremiah G. See KIM and TILLES 1176
Tillmanns, Harald. See PACHINGER, TILLMANNS, MAO, FAUVEL, and BING 2690
Tisher, C. Craig. See WOODHALL and TISHER 3095
Tisman, Glenn, and **Victor Herbert.** In vitro myelosuppression and immunosuppression by ethanol 1410
Tolis, G., M. Goldstein, and **H. G. Friesen.** Functional evaluation of prolactin secretion in patients with hypothalamic-pituitary disorders 783
Tomasi, Thomas B., Jr. See PROVOST and TOMASI 1779
Torti, Frank M. See GRAND, TORTI, and JAKSINA 2053
Toskes, Phillip P., Julius J. Deren, and **Marcel E. Conrad.** Trypsin-like nature of the pancreatic factor that corrects vitamin B12 malabsorption associated with pancreatic dysfunction 1660
Trap-Jensen, J. See LUNDQUIST, SESTOFT, DAMGAARD, CLAUSEN, and TRAP-JENSEN 3231
Trelstad, Robert L. See KANG and TRELSTAD 2571
Troy, Julia L. See BRENNER, TROY, DAUGHARTY, and MACINNES 190
—. See DEEN, TROY, ROBERTSON, and BRENNER 1500
Tuch, Arthur, and **Sidney Cohen.** Lower esophageal sphincter relaxation: studies on the neurogenic inhibitory mechanism 14
Tucker, Donald R. See GRANTHAM, IRWIN, QUALIZZA, TUCKER, and WHITTIER 2441
Tuckman, J. See REUBI, VORBURGER, and TUCKMAN 223
Turkington, Roger W. See MACINDOE and TURKINGTON 1972
Turner, Robert A., H. Ralph Schumacher, and **Allen R. Myers.** Phagocytic function of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in rheumatic diseases 1632

U

Ueki, Iris F. See DAUGHARTY, UEKI, NICHOLAS, and BRENNER 21
Ueyama, Irene. See PETERSON, ALFORD, REAVEN, UEYAMA, and REAVEN 3201
Uller, R. P. See VAN HERLE, ULLER, MATTHEWS, and BROWN 1320
Unanue, Emil R. See AULT, KARNOVSKY, and UNANUE 2507
Underwood, L. See RICHMAN, DOBBINS, VOINA, UNDERWOOD, MAHAFFEE, GITELMAN, VAN WYK, and NEY 2007
Unger, Roger H. See BÖTTGER, DOBBS, FALOONA, and UNGER 2532
Utiger, Robert D. See BASSIRI and UTIGER 1616
—. See SNYDER, JACOBS, UTIGER, and DAUGHADAY 2324
—. See SNYDER and UTIGER 2305

V

Vagenakis, Apostolos G., Patricia Downs, Lewis E. Braverman, Albert Burger, and **Sidney H. Ingbar.** Control of thyroid hormone secretion in normal subjects receiving iodides 528
—. See BRAVERMAN, VAGENAKIS, DOWNS, FOSTER, STERLING, and INGBAR 1010
van Gemert, Marcia. See MOSES, HOWANITZ, VAN GEMERT, and MILLER 535
Van Herle, A. J., R. P. Uller, N. L. Matthews, and **Josiah Brown.** Radioimmunoassay for measurement of thyroglobulin in human serum 1320
Van Obberghen, E., G. Somers, G. Devis, G. D. Vaughan, F. Malaisse-Lagae, L. Orci, and **W. J. Malaisse.** Dynamics of insulin release and microtubular-microfilamentous system. I. Effect of cytochalasin B 1041
Van Wyk, J. See RICHMAN, DOBBINS, VOINA, UNDERWOOD, MAHAFFEE, GITELMAN, VAN WYK, and NEY 2007
Varma, André. See WEISS, HOYER, RICKLES, VARMA, and ROGERS 2708
Vatner, Stephen F. See HIGGINS, VATNER, FRANKLIN, and BRAUNWALD 1187
Vaughan, G. D. See VAN OBBERGHEN, SOMERS, DEVIS, VAUGHAN, MALAISSE-LAGAE, ORCI, and MALAISSE 1041
Vaughan, John. See WATERHOUSE, ABRAHAM, and VAUGHAN 1067
Vertuno, Leonard L. See PRUESS, VIVATSI-MANOS, and VERTUNO 755
Vida, Loyda N. See HONIG, GREEN, SHAMSUDDIN, VIDA, MASON, GNARRA, and MAURER 1746
Vivatsi-Manos, Olympia. See PREUSS, VIVATSI-MANOS, and VERTUNO 755
Voina, S. See RICHMAN, DOBBINS, VOINA, UNDERWOOD, MAHAFFEE, GITELMAN, VAN WYK, and NEY 2007
Vorburger, C. See REUBI, VORBURGER, and TUCKMAN 223
Voyles, Nancy. See GUTMAN, FINK, VOYLES, SELAWRY, PENHOS, LEPP, and RECANT 1165

W

Waddell, M., and **H. J. Fallon.** The effect of high carbohydrate diets on liver triglyceride formation in the rat 2725

Waldman, Robert H. See Fox, Waldman, Wittner, Mauceri, and Dorfman 1885

Walker, W. Gordon. See Cooke, Horvath, Moore, Bledsoe, and Walker 3028

Walling, Marlin W. See Favus, Walling, and Kimberg 1680

Walser, Mackenzie, A. Will Coulter, Shrikant Dighe, and **Frank R. Crantz.** The effect of keto-analogues of essential amino acids in severe chronic uremia 678

—, **Patricia Lund, Neil B. Ruderman,** and **A. W. Coulter.** Synthesis of essential amino acids from their α-keto analogues by perfused rat liver and muscle 2865

—. See Hill, Cortas, and Walser 185

Walsh, John H. See Fordtran and Walsh 645

Ward, Peter A., and **Richard C. Talamo.** Deficiency of the chemotactic factor inactivator in human sera with α_1-antitrypsin deficiency 516

—. See Berenberg and Ward 1200

Warr, G. A. See Cantrell, Warr, Busbee, and Martin 1881

Warren, W. Dean. See Rudman, DiFulco, Galambos, Smith, Salam, and Warren 2241

Warshaw, Joseph B. See Hayek, Driscoll, and Warshaw 1636

Wasserman, Betty Kay. See Puett, Wasserman, Ford, and Cunningham 2495

Waterhouse, Christine, George Abraham, and **John Vaughan.** The relationship between L-chain synthesis and γ-globulin production 1067

Watson, J. Throck. See Rangno, Kaufmann, Cavanaugh, Island, Watson, and Oates 952

Webster, Paul D. See Mainz, Black, and Webster 2300

Wedell, Eric. See Tannen, Wedell, and Moore 2089

Weil, John V. See Bodem, Brammell, Weil, and Chidsey 747

Weinberger, Myron H. See Kem, Weinberger, Gomez-Sanchez, Kramer, Lerman, Furuyama, and Nugent 2272

Weiner, I. M. See Fanelli and Weiner 1946

Weinstein, Yacob, Kenneth L. Melmon, Henry R. Bourne, and **Michael Sela.** Specific leukocyte receptors for small endogenous hormones. Detection by cell binding to insolubilized hormone preparations 1349

Weintraub, Bruce D., and **Saul W. Rosen.** Ectopic production of the isolated beta subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin 3135

—. See Bode, Danon, Weintraub, Maloof, and Crawford 776

—. See Ridgway, Weintraub, Cevallos, Rack, and Maloof 2783

Weisel, Richard D. See Hechtman, Reid, Dorn, and Weisel 1215

Weiss, Harvey J., Leon W. Hoyer, Frederick R. Rickles, André Varma and **John Rogers.** Quantitative assay of a plasma factor, deficient in von Willebrand's disease that is necessary for platelet aggregation. Relationship to factor VIII procoagulant activity and antigen content 2708

—, **John Rogers,** and **Harvey Brand.** Defective ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in von Willebrand's disease and its correction by factor VIII 2697

Weissmann, Gerald. See Bourne, Lehrer, Lichtenstein, Weissmann, and Zurier 698

Weismann, Rodger E. See Salans, Cushman, and Weismann 929

Wen, Sung-Feng, Norman L. M. Wong, Raphael L. Evanson, Earle A. Lockhart, and **John H. Dirks.** Micropuncture studies of sodium transport in the remnant kidney of the dog. The effect of graded volume expansion 386

Wergedal, J., M. Stauffer, D. Baylink, and **C. Rich.** Inhibition of bone matrix formation, mineralization, and resorption in thyroparathyroidectomized rats 1052

West, Clark D. See Ruley, Forristal, Davis, Andres, and West 896

Whalley, Peggy J. See Gant, Daley, Chand, Whalley, and MacDonald 2682

White, Arthur. See Kelly and White 1834

Whittier, Frederick C. See Grantham, Irwin, Qualizza, Tucker, and Whittier 2441

Wildenthal, Kern. Maturation of responsiveness to cardioactive drugs. Differential effects of acetylcholine, norepinephrine, theophylline, tyramine, glucagon, and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on atrial rate in hearts of fetal mice 2250

Wilhelmi, Alfred E. See Mills, Reagan, Rudman, Kostyo, Zachariah, and Wilhelmi 2941

Williams, Ralph C., Jr., James R. DeBord, Ove J. Mellbye, Ronald P. Messner, and **Folke D. Lindström.** Studies of T- and B-lymphocytes in patients with connective tissue diseases 283

—. See Knowles, Sullivan, Parker, and Williams 1443

—. See Messner, Lindström, and Williams 3046

Willis, L. R. See Knox, Schneider, Willis, Strandhoy, and Ott 1642

Wilson, P. See Costello, Scott, Wilson, and Bourke 608

Winchester, Robert. See Koffler, Agnello, Winchester, and Kunkel 198

Wingate, David L., Sidney F. Phillips, and **Alan F. Hofmann.** Effect of glycine-conjugated bile acids with and without lecithin on water and glucose absorption in perfused human jejunum 1230

Winkelstein, Alan. Differential effects of immunosuppressants on lymphocyte function 2293

Wise, Jonathan K., Rosa Hendler, and **Philip Felig.** Influence of glucocorticoids on glucagon secretion and plasma amino acid concentrations in man 2774

Wittner, Masako K. See Fox, Waldman, Wittner, Mauceri, and Dorfman 1885

Woeber, Kenneth A., and **Sidney H. Ingbar.** Metabolism of L-thyroxine by phagocytosing human leukocytes 1796

—. See DeRubertis and Woeber 78

Woessner, J. Frederick. See Sapolsky, Altman, Woessner, and Howell 624

Wolfe, B. M., J. P. Kane, R. J. Havel, and **H. P. Brewster.** Mechanism of the hypolipemic effect of clofibrate in postabsorptive man 2146

Wolff, S. M. See Guerry, Dale, Omine, Perry, and Wolff 3220

Wollheim, Claes B. See Marliss, Girardier, Seydoux, Wollheim, Kanazawa, Orci, Renold, and Porte 1246

Wong, Norman L. M. See Wen, Wong, Evanson, Lockhart, and Dirks 386

Woo, C. H. See Gemsa, Woo, Fudenberg, and Schmid 812

Woodhall, Philip B., and **C. Craig Tisher.** Response of the distal tubule and cortical collecting duct to vasopressin in the rat 3095

Woodson, Robert D., Bengt Wranne, and **James C. Detter.** Effect of increased blood oxygen affinity on work performance of rats 2717

Wranne, Bengt. See Woodson, Wranne, and Detter 2717

Wu, L. Y. F., A. R. Lawton, and **M. D. Cooper.** Differentiation capacity of cultured B lymphocytes from immunodeficient patients 3180
Wybran, Joseph, and **H. Hugh Fudenberg.** Thymus-derived rosette-forming cells in various human disease states: cancer, lymphoma, bacterial and viral infections, and other diseases 1026
Wyngaarden, James B. See SPERLING, WYNGAARDEN, and STARMER 2468

Y

Yalow, Rosalyn S. See SILVERMAN and YALOW 1958
Yamashita, Kamejiro. See FIELD, LARSEN, YAMASHITA, MASHITER, and DEKKER 2404
Yip, Lily C. See DANCIS, YIP, COX, PIOMELLI, and BALIS 2068
Young, Robert C. See CHABNER and YOUNG 1804
Yu, Paul N. See INTERIANO, HYDE, HODGES, and YU 1994
Yunginger, John W., and **Gerald J. Gleich.** Seasonal changes in IgE antibodies and their relationship to IgG antibodies during immunotherapy for ragweed hay fever 1268

Z

Zachariah, P. See MILLS, REAGAN, RUDMAN, KOSTYO, ZACHARIAH, and WILHELMI 2941
Zaentz, S. Donald. See KRANTZ, MOORE, and ZAENTZ 324
Zboralske, F. Frank. See DODDS, STEWART, HODGES, and ZBORALSKE 1
Ziegler, Elizabeth J., Herndon Douglas, and **Abraham I. Braude.** Human antiserum for prevention of the local Schwartzman reaction and death from bacterial lipopolysaccharides 3236
Zimmerman, Earl A. See ROBINSON and ZIMMERMAN 1260
Zucker-Franklin, Dorothea. See LOPES, ZUCKER-FRANKLIN, and SILBER 1297
Zurier, Robert. See BOURNE, LEHRER, LICHTENSTEIN, WEISSMANN, and ZURIER 698
Zusman, Randall M., David Spector, Burton V. Caldwell, Leon Speroff, George Schneider, and **Patrick J. Mulrow.** The effect of chronic sodium loading and sodium restriction on plasma prostaglandin A, E and F concentrations in normal humans 1093

ABSTRACTS—AUTHOR INDEX

(Abstract number follows name; abstracts begin following p. 1530 of June issue)

Aamodt, R. 188
Abbott, Richard E. 1
Abboud, F. M. 273
Abramson, Ruth G. 2
Acchiardo, Sergio 159
Adam, William 3
Adamson, John W. 4
Ahrens, E. H., Jr. 275
Alben, James 21
Albers, John J. 127
Alexander, R. W. 5
Aleyassine, H. 6
Ali, M. A. M. 7
Allen, Robert H. 254
Allison, Trenton B. 8
Alper, Chester A. 70
Altose, Murray 9
Alvares, A. 32
Amino, Nobuyuki 10
Andersen, Judith C. 11
Anderson, Norman 12
Andreoli, Thomas E. 268
Appel, Stanley H. 256
Apstein, Carl S. 13
Archer, Juanita A. 14
Arias, Irwin M. 34
Arieff, Allen I. 198
Arnaud, Claude D. 15, 16
Arnaud, Sara 16
Arner, Elizabeth C. 72
Arnold, A. B. 230
Atkins, James M. 151
Attallah, A. 183
Aurbach, G. D. 113
Austen, K. Frank 163
Avioli, Louis V. 260
Azen, Edwin A. 17
Azizi, Fereidoun 315

Babior, Bernard M. 18
Bache, Robert J. 19
Bader, Patricia I. 218
Baer, P. G. 138
Bailey, Elizabeth J. 181
Balcerzak, Stanley 21
Bank, Arthur 201, 219
Banks, Judy 219
Baraona, Enrique 20
Bardin, C. W. 50
Bare, George 21
Barnard, Thomas J. 339
Barsky, Sanford 25
Bartter, Frederic C. 208
Beachey, Edwin H. 22, 164
Beamish, M. R. 23
Beck, Laurence H. 24
Beck, Nama 25
Bell, J. 245a
Bellen, Neil 62
Belshe, Robert B. 213
Benfari, Mary Jane 73
Bensadoun, Andre 26, 92
Bensch, Klaus 276
Bensinger, Thomas 313
Benson, Herbert 27
Benveniste, R. 245a
Benz, Edward J., Jr. 102
Berk, Paul D. 28, 237
Berl, T. 29
Berliner, Judith A. 81
Bernstein, David 36
Berthelot, Pierre 158
Bertles, John F. 308
Bethune, J. E. 44
Beutler, E. 30
Bhattacharyya, Ashim K. 31
Bhattacharyya, S. N. 231
Bickers, D. 32
Biempica, Luis 34
Bierman, Edwin L. 127
Biglieri, Edward G. 269
Bikle, Daniel D. 33
Bilezikian, John P. 113
Bingle, Glenn J. 218
Bisno, Alan 22
Bjenstrüp, E. 68
Black, Martin 34
Black, P. H. 305
Blacklow, N. R. 84
Bloomer, Joseph R. 39
Bloomfield, J. 143
Bockman, Richard S. 35
Boecker, W. R. 64
Bogaars, Henrick 202
Boggs, Dane 142
Bokisch, Viktor A. 36
Bollinger, J. A. 306
Bomboy, James D. 37
Boner, Geoffrey 299
Boone, Robert 203
Boros, D. L. 38
Bouhuys, A. 85
Bourgoignie, Jacques 155
Bourne, Henry H. 323
Boyar, Robert M. 40
Boyer, James L. 39
Brai, Melchiorre 126
Brain, M. C. 7
Bransome, Edwin D., Jr. 41
Braverman, Lewis 315
Bray, G. A. 41a
Breckenridge, R. T. 182
Brenner, B. M. 80
Bresler, E. H. 42
Brewer, G. J. 225
Brewer, H. Bryan 15
Bricker, Lee A. 43
Bricker, Neal S. 155
Brickman, A. S. 44
Brimhall, Bernadine 59, 341
Brody, Jerome I. 45
Broekman, M. Johan 46
Bromberg, Philip 21
Brown, E. B. 23
Brown, J. C. 89
Brown, Michael S. 47, 240
Brown, W. Virgil 26, 92
Bruckheimer, Sally M. 190
Brust, Norma 269
Bruttig, Stephen P. 8
Bryan, Charles S. 48
Buckner, C. D. 303
Buckner, Ralph G. 136
Bull, David M. 49
Bull, Joan M. 255
Bullock, L. P. 50
Bullock, Ward 90
Bunn, H. Franklin 190
Burg, Maurice 51
Burggraf, Gary W. 52
Burnett, William 191
Buse, Maria G. 220
Butler, V. P., Jr. 222
Butler, William T. 112
Byrnes, John J. 292

Cabral, Rae 55
Cadnapaphornchai, P. 29
Calabresi, Paul 202
Caldwell, B. 345
Canfield, R. E. 222
Cappel, Roger 53
Carbone, Paul P. 255
Cardon, Philippe V. 208
Carew, T. E. 290
Carling, Philip C. 54
Carpenter, C. B. 115, 305
Carsten, A. L. 64
Carvalho, Angelina 55
Casto, B. 146
Castor, C. William 56
Catt, Kevin J. 88
Cerami, Anthony 233
Cernichiari, Elsa 259
Chabner, Bruce A. 340
Chamberlain, Jack K. 57
Chan, L. C. 58
Chandler, J. G. 290
Charache, Patricia 12
Charache, Samuel 59
Charles, M. Arthur 60, 119
Charreau, Eduardo H. 88
Chenitz, William R. 61
Cherniack, Neil 9
Cherubin, Charles E. 62
Chervenick, Paul A. 63
Chikkappa, G. 64
Chopra, Inder J. 65
Christensen, James 66
Chura, Catherine 321
Clark, Connie 165
Clark, Sarah Jane 216
Clarkson, Bayard D. 239
Clements, Rex S., Jr. 67
Clift, R. 303
Cline, Martin J. 124
Clyne, D. S. 68
Cobb, F. R. 19
Cobb, Lesley J. 59
Coburn, Jack W. 44, 198
Cocchi, Daniela 108
Cohen, Mark H. 120
Cohen, Michael V. 69
Cohen, Phin 46
Cohn, Jay N. 185
Colley, Daniel G. 48
Colman, Robert W. 55
Colten, Harvey R. 70
Conklin, Jeffrey 66
Conklyn, Maryrose 281
Connor, William E. 31
Conrad, Marcel 313
Cooke, C. Robert 71
Cooper, Richard A. 72
Cooperband, Sidney R. 73
Couch, Robert B. 74
Coulter, A. Will 75
Crass, Maurice F., III 8
Cripps, Derek 150
Crofford, Oscar B. 37
Cronkite, E. P. 64
Crumb, Charles K. 76
Crystal, Ronald G. 77
Cuatrecasas, Pedro 78
Cuestas, Cesar 159
Cummings, Francis 202
Curnutte, John T. 18

Dale, David C. 4, 79
Dalldorf, F. G. 295
D'Angelo, Lawrence J. 179
Denzinger, Rudy G. 145
Daugharty, T. M. 80
Dauphinee, Michael 93
D'Aux, Robert Diez 216
Davidow, Bernard 235
Davidson, Mayer B. 81
Davidson, J. Terrance 322
Davis, Bernard B. 25
Degroot, Leslie J. 10
deHarven, Etienne 239
Deinhardt, F. 146
De Jesus, P. V. 67
De Jong, Jan Willem 128a
DeLuca, Hector F. 299
Denes, Pablo 82
DeRidder, Jacques 315
Des Prez, Roger M. 48
Dew, Thomas A. 83
Dhingra, Ramesh 82
Dhumeaux, Daniel 158
Diamond, Israel 202
Di Bona, Donald R. 242
Dickler, Howard 327
Dilley, Jeanette 153
Dingle, John T. 331
Dirks, J. H. 138
Doherty, Richard A. 259
Donaldson, R. M. 84
Donaldson, Virginia H. 264
Douglas, J. S. 85
Dousa, Thomas P. 15, 86
Downey, James M. 69
Downey, Kathleen M. 292
DuBuy, Bernard 87
Duckworth, William C. 172
Dufau, Maria L. 88
Duguid, W. P. 6
Dupre, J. 89
Dwyer, John 90

Eades, Thomas William 95
Edwards, Dean P. 41
Effros, R. M. 91
Ehnholm, Christian 26, 92
Ehsani, Ali A. 278
Eknoyan, Garabed 76
Elin, Ronald 4
Eliot, Robert S. 8
Ellwood, C. 183
Engelbrecht, James A. 132
Engleman, Edgar G. 93
Epstein, Franklin H. 282
Eradio, Bibbi 83
Espinel, Carlos H. 94
Estensen, Richard D. 329
Estep, Herschel L. 94
Etlinger, J. 247
Ettinger, P. O. 91
Eubanks, Donald Reese 95
Evans, R. Blair 96

Fabregas, Ramon A. 330
Fairwell, Thomas 15
Falchuk, Z. M. 117
Faloona, G. 140
Fang, V. S. 248
Fani, Kazem 135
Fanska, Rudy 119
Farley, Claude 195
Fass, L. 303
Fazekas, Arpad G. 97
Feagler, John R. 98
Fefer, A. 303
Feldman, Robert 251
Felig, Philip 335
Felts, Philip W. 37
Fenner, Claude 330
Ferris, Thomas F. 199
Fischman, D. A. 247
Fields, Bernard N. 99
Field, James B. 196
Fields, James 90
Fineberg, S. Edwin 205
Fingerhut, Mark 177
Finkelstein, Jordan 40
First, M. R. 68
Fischetti, Vincent A. 100
Fiser, R. 41a
Fisher, Delbert A. 285
Fixler, David E. 332
Flaxman, B. Allen 101
Fleming, P. 271
Flores, Jorge 242
Folds, J. D. 295
Forget, Bernard G. 102
Forman, B. 345
Forristal, Judith 317
Foster, Peter 35
Fox, M. A. 141
Franco, V. 115
Frank, M. M. 182
Frankel, Barbara 119
Franki, Nicholas 103
Fredrickson, Donald S. 178, 302
Freedman, S. O. 280
Freeman, Barry 66
Frenkel, Eugene P. 104
Fried, W. 176
Friedlander, Arthur M. 105
Friesen, Henry 314
Frimpter, George W. 106
Froesner, G. G. 146
Frohlich, Edward D. 107
Frohman, Lawrence A. 108, 245a
Frost, Richard B. 179
Fu, Shu Man 327
Fudenberg, H. Hugh 294, 336
Furie, B. 109
Furie, B. C. 109

Gabelman, Norman 245
Gaither, T. 182
Gallo, Robert C. 110
Garber, Alan J. 111
Garcia-Rinaldi, Raul 112
Gardiner, Robert J. 6
Gardner, Jerry D. 113

Garovoy, M. R. 115
Garg, Sudershan K. 114
Gavin, James R., III 14
Gay, Giselle 235
Gayle, Esther E. 59
Gaynor, Evelyn 116
Gebhard, R. L. 117
Gent, Michael 263
Genuth, Saul 118
George, P. K. 13
Gerich, John E. 119
Geyer, Barbara 296
Gidari, Anthony S. 120
Giddings, Stephen J. 339
Gill, J. R., Jr. 5
Gillette, Peter N. 233
Glader, Bertil 313
Glick, Seymour M. 177
Glover, John N. 122
Glucksberg, H. 303
Godwin, Herman A. 123
Golbetz, Helen 309
Gold, P. 280
Goldberg, Martin 24
Goldberg, Nelson D. 329
Golde, David W. 124
Goldenfarb, Paul B. 125
Goldsmith, Ralph 16
Goldstein, Ira M. 126
Goldstein, Joseph L. 127
Goldstein, Samuel 128
Goldstein, Sidney 128a
Goldyne, Marc E. 334
Gomez-Sanchez, Celso 169
Good, R. A. 307
Gorden, Phillip 14
Gordon, Joyce 237
Gotschlich, Emil C. 100
Gottlieb, A. J. 109
Gotto, A. M., Jr. 211
Gould, L. 129
Grant, K. 244
Grantham, Jared 130
Green, Nordica 51
Green, William L. 131
Greenberg, Stanley 132
Greenfield, J. C., Jr. 19
Greenway, Frank L. 65
Greisman, Sheldon E. 87
Grishaver, Mary A. 162
Grodsky, Gerold M. 60, 119
Groppetti, Antonio 108
Gross, Richard C. 134
Grossman, Stanley 34
Grover, P. K. 224
Guerin, M. 298
Guerry, Dupont, IV 79
Guinto, E. 30
Guze, L. B. 141

Haase, Ashley T. 74
Hachey, D. 253
Haddox, Mari K. 329
Haft, Jacob I. 135
Haider, B. 91
Haley, James E. 279
Hall, Thomas S. 204
Hamilton, G. 129
Hampton, James W. 136
Harber, L. 32
Harbottle, J. A. 29
Harpel, Peter 137
Harris, Carol A. 138
Harris, Harry 144
Harris, R. H. 338
Harris, S. E. 58
Harrison, E. E. 44
Harter, H. 139
Hartley, David P. 180
Hartmann, R. C. 230
Harvey, W. 140
Harwick, H. J. 141
Hasiba, Ute 142
Haslam, Richard J. 128
Hatch, Fred E. 159
Hayes, S. 290
Hays, Richard M. 103
Hayslett, John P. 274, 282
Hazzard, William R. 127
Heath, Victor 293
Heinrikson, Robert 207
Heistad, D. D. 273
Hellman, Leon 40
Hellström, Ingegerd 336
Hellström, Karl E. 336
Helms, Richard A. 49
Henderson, George R. 35
Hendler, Rosa 335
Henkin, R. 188
Henney, Christopher S. 236
Herbert, V. 143
Hersh, Evan M. 112
Heuskinveld, R. S. 182
Hildebrandt, Paul 313
Himrod, Betty 215
Hirsch, M. S. 305
Hirschhorn, Kurt 245
Hirschhorn, Rochelle 144
Hofmann, Alan F. 145
Holick, Michael F. 299
Hollenberg, Norman K. 61
Holman, Halsted 153
Holmes, A. W. 146
Holmes, Edward W., Jr. 147
Holzbach, R. T. 148
Hong, Richard 150
Horn, B. R. 149
Horowitz, Sheldon 150
Horrigan, Terrence J. 213
Horvath, John S. 71
Horwitz, Lawrence D. 151
Housman, David 102
Howell, David S. 267
Hoyer, Leon W. 157
Hruska, K. 139
Huber, Gary 152
Hull, Alan 191
Hull, William E. 18
Hunter, Dick 153
Husseini, S. 176
Hwang, K. 155

Imai, Masashi 154
Imperato, Pascal 62
Ingbar, Sidney 315
Ipakchi, E. 155
Irwin, Richard 130
Itskovitz, Harold D. 156

Jaffe, Bernard M. 310
Jaffe, Eric A. 157
Janiak, Martin J. 286
Jantzen, E. 304
Javitt, Norman B. 158
Johns, Margaret A. 54
Johnson, James Gibb 95, 159
Johnson, Mark L. 266
Johnston, John M. 104
Johnston, Richard B., Jr. 160
Jones, Albert L. 96
Jones, Don Paul 161
Jones, Oliver W. 162
Jones, Richard T. 341
Juhn, D. J. 297, 298
Junga, Irene 276

Kahn, C. Ronald 14
Kalderon, Albert 202
Kaliner, Michael 163
Kalmanson, G. M. 141
Kang, Andrew H. 164
Kantor, Fred S. 194
Kantrowitz, A. 271
Kapen, Sheldon 40
Kaplan, Manuel E. 165, 341
Kaplan, Norman M. 169
Kaplan, Stephen R. 202
Kappas, A. 32
Karl, Irene E. 111
Karpatkin, Simon 114
Kasel, Julius A. 74
Kattlove, Herman E. 166
Katz, Arnold M. 167
Katz, Fred H. 168
Katz, Jay H. 2
Katzman, Richard L. 164
Keele, Bernard 160
Keiser, H. R. 5
Kelley, William N. 147
Kelly, David T. 252
Kelsen, Stephen 9
Kem, David C. 169
Kerem, Dan H. 122
Kessler, Dale 160
Kessler, J. I. 170
Keynan, Arie 185
Killip, T. 271
Kim, Yong W. 171
Kim, Young S. 171
Kingdon, Henry S. 207
Kipnes, Ruby S. 18
Kipnis, David M. 111
Kirchberger, Madeleine A. 167
Kirk, Edward S. 69
Kitabchi, Abbas E. 172
Kitamura, Satoshi 319
Kitchens, R. L. 104
Klaeveman, Hayden L. 113
Klahr, S. 139
Kleeman, Charles R. 198
Klein, George 227
Klein, P. D. 253
Klemperer, M. R. 182
Klock, John C. 173
Knight, Vernon 74
Knochel, J. P. 174
Knopp, Robert H. 175
Knospe, W. H. 176
Knutsen, C. 225
Koerner, Diona H. 226
Kokko, Juha 154
Kolterman, Orville 246
Kotelanski, Bernardo 185
Koyal, Sankar 322
Krakauer, J. 271
Kramer, Norman J. 169
Krause, Richard M. 36
Krieger, Dorothy T. 177
Kummer, John F. 179, 180
Kunkel, Henry G. 327
Kwiterovich, P. O. 178
Kylstra, Johannes A. 122
Kyte, Jack 289

Lacy, William W. 37
Laforce, Marc 152
La Mont, J. Thomas 324
Lampen, Nina 239
Lamprecht, Friedhelm 208
Lang, David J. 179, 180
Laravuso, R. B. 320
Lauter, Carl B. 181
Lawecki, January 60
Leaf, Alexander 242
Leddy, J. P. 182
Lee, J. B. 183
Lee, Sandra 159
Lees, Robert S. 13, 55
Leffell, M. S. 295
Lefkowitz, Robert 184
Leibach, Jon R. 49
Lekagul, Osoth 185
Lemann, Jacob, Jr. 186
Lennon, Edward J. 186
Leopold, Norman A. 238
Lerner, A. Martin 181
Leroy, E. Carwile 187
Lesch, M. 271
Leshin, Stephen J. 151
Levere, Richard D. 120
Levey, Gerald S. 43
Levey, Raphael H. 70
Levine, J. B. 188
Levine, Sherman 103
Levitt, Marvin F. 2
Levy, M. E. 68
Levy, Robert I. 178, 302
Lewis, A. J. 85
Lewis, Stephen B. 37
Li, Ting-Kai 192
Lichtenstein, Lawrence M. 236
Lichter, Michael 34
Lichtman, Marshall A. 189
Liddle, Grant W. 37
Lieber, Charles S. 20
Liebhaber, Harvey 53
Liljenquist, John E. 37
Lilljeqvist, Anne 254
Lindström, Polke D. 206
Lipscomb, K. 129
Lokich, Jacob J. 190
Loomis, Carson R. 286
Lopes, John 281
Lorian, V. 261
Lovenberg, W. 5
Lu, Yang S. 233
Luby, James P. 191
Lugliani, Robert 322
Lumeng, Lawrence 192
Luong, D. 41a
Lyle, Leon R. 193
Lynn, W. S. 231

Maddrey, Willis C. 39, 75, 321
Maesaka, John K. 2
Maffly, Roy 309
Magdoff-Fairchild, Beatrice 308
Majerus, Philip W. 98, 312
Mako, M. E. 298
Maloney, William C. 190
Maloof, Farahe 250
Mangi, Richard J. 194
Manning, James M. 233
Manning, Joan A. 223
Manuel, M. Arief 299
Marciniak, Ewa 195
Marion, J. R. 257
Mark, A. L. 273
Markoe, Arnold 272
Marks, Paul A. 219
Marold, K. 91
Marsh, M. 148
Marsh, Terry 288
Marshall, J. S. 248
Martin, Malcom M. 14
Martinez-Maldonado, Manuel 76
Marzetta, Barbara R. 27
Mascitelli, R. 212
Mashiter, Keith 196
Mason, Dean T. 330
Massaro, Donald 197
Massaro, Gloria D. 197
Massry, Shaul G. 44, 198
Mattioli, Martha 249
May, Eugene S. 199
McCabe, William R. 54
McCluskey, Martha 13
McGiff, John C. 156
McKee, Patrick A. 11
McMillan, Donald E. 200
McSherry, Elisabeth 210
Means, A. R. 58
Mears, Gregory 201
Mehkjian, Hagop S. 199
Melmon, Kenneth L. 323
Melnicoff, Ira 202
Melton, J. W., III 344
Mendelsohn, John 203
Mendelsohn, Steven L. 339
Menendez, Carlos E. 97
Mercado, A. 139
Merigan, Thomas C. 204
Merimee, Thomas J. 205
Merrill, John P. 61, 115, 305
Messinger, Kirk 232
Messner, Ronald P. 206
Milch, Peter O. 301
Miller, Bruce 207
Miller, G. E. 307
Miller, Walter L. 208
Milner, Paul F. 59
Mimran, Albert 61
Minuth, Andre N. 76
Mishkin, S. 170
Moore, Edward W. 337
Moore, Michael A. 71
Moore, Wayne V. 209
Morhenn, Vera 96
Morris, A. M. 212
Morris, R. Curtis, Jr. 210
Morrisett, J. D. 211
Morse, J. H. 212
Motulsky, Arno G. 127
Mueller, H. 271
Mufson, Maurice A. 213
Muller, Eugenie E. 108
Müller-Eberhard, Hans J. 317
Müller-Eberhard, Ursula 214
Mullinax, Franklin 215
Mulrow, P. 345
Multer, Michael 203
Murdaugh, H. V. 25
Murphy, Beverley E. Pearson 216
Murphy, Marion S. 189
Myers, Gordon S. 13

Nachman, Ralph L. 157
Nagaya, Hiroshi 217
Nance, Walter E. 218
Narang, Ravinder M. 277
Narins, Robert 342
Natta, Clayton 201, 219
Nelson, Janet 272
Nemerson, Yale 125
Neu, Harold C. 62
Neville, David M., Jr. 14
Newberry, W. Marcus 220
Newton, Margaret 299
Niazi, Gulzar 219
Nichols, George, Jr. 300
Niden, Albert H. 221
Nielsen, Kristin T. 42
Neiman, P. E. 303
Nonoyama, M. 227
Noon, G. 271
Nordquist, R. 229
Norman, A. W. 44
Northfield, Timothy C. 145
Nossel, H. L. 222
Noyes, Claudia 207

Oberleas, Donald 225, 243
O'Brien, Richard 252a
Ockner, Robert K. 223
O'Connell, Denise 152
O'Connor, James L. 41

Odell, W. D. 224
O'Donnell, Joyce V. 201
Oelshlegel, F. J., Jr. 225
Ofek, Itzhak 22
O'Hara, Donald 184
Ohl, S. 64
Oldewurtel, H. A. 91
Olszewski, M. F. 148
Olynich, Anthony 263
O'Malley, B. W. 58
Oppenheim, Frank G. 17
Oppenheimer, Jack H. 226
Orehek, J. 85
Osler, Abraham G. 126

Pagano, Joseph S. 227
Pallotta, Johanna A. 228
Palmieri, G. M. A. 229
Palmieri, Genaro M. 198
Paniker, N. V. 230
Park, Chan 202
Parker, Brent M. 193
Parker, Charles W. 193
Parker, John O. 52
Parris, R. 244
Passero, M. A. 231
Peck, William A. 232
Pelley, R. P. 38
Pereira, Helio G. 74
Pesce, A. J. 68
Peterson, Charles M. 233
Pfeffer, Janice M. 107
Pfeffer, Marc A. 107
Philpott, Gordon W. 310
Pierce, John A. 83
Pierce, N. F. 234
Pinsky, Michael 216
Piomelli, Sergio 235
Pirola, Romano C. 20
Pitlick, Frances A. 125
Pitt, Bertram 252
Pizzorno, Joseph E. 284
Plaut, Marshall 236
Plotz, Paul 237
Podolsky, Daniel 324
Podolsky, Stephen 238
Pollak, V. E. 68
Pollard, T. D. 304
Polliack, Aaron 239
Polsky, Fred I. 240
Poole, A. Robin 331
Pope, F. Michael 241
Portnay, Gary 315
Poulik, M. D. 280
Powell, Wm. John, Jr. 242
Prasad, Ananda S. 225, 243
Preuss, H. 244
Prezyna, A. 183
Price, Peter M. 245

Quagliata, F. 344
Qualizza, Patti 130

Rabinovitch, A. 89
Rabinowitz, D. 245a
Rabinowitz, M. 247
Raine, Cedric S. 99
Rajagopalan, K. V. 160
Ranney, Helen M. 190
Rao, Gundu H. R. 329
Rasmussen, Howard 33
Ratnoff, Oscar D. 264
Reaven, Eve P. 246, 309
Reaven, Gerald M. 246
Reddy, M. K. 247
Reed, Sylvia E. 204
Refetoff, S. 248
Regan, T. J. 91
Reichlin, Morris 249
Reichlin, Seymour 306
Reineck, H. John 199
Repke, Doris I. 167
Rickles, Frederick 313
Ridgway, E. Chester 250
Rieder, Ronald F. 251
Rigo, Pierre 252
Rittel, Werner 15
Rivlin, Richard S. 97
Roberts, Phillip L. 123
Roberts, Robin S. 263
Robin, E. D. 149
Robinson, R. R. 311, 338
Rodgers, John 252a
Rodriguez, Leonel 328
Roffwarg, Howard 40
Roll, Joseph 321
Ronan, Rosemary 15
Rosecrans, Cheryl 259
Rosen, Fred S. 70
Rosen, Kenneth 82
Rosenberg, I. H. 253
Rosenberg, Leon E. 254
Rosenblum, Alan L. 255
Roses, Allen D. 256
Rosner, Bernard A. 27
Ross, Ian 216
Rosse, Wendell F. 257
Rosen, Roger D. 112
Roth, Jesse 14
Rowley, Janet D. 258
Rowley, Peter T. 259
Rubenfire, M. 271
Rubenstein, A. H. 297, 298
Russell, Jean E. 260
Rutherford, E. 139
Rydell, Robert E. 165

Sabath, L. D. 261
Sack, R. Bradley 262
Sackett, David L. 263
Said, Sami E. 319
Saito, Hidehiko 264
Salans, L. B. 41a
Saltzman, Herbert A. 122
Samuels, Herbert H. 265
Sande, Merle A. 266
Sapolsky, Asher I. 267
Scanu, A. M 298
Schachter, David 1
Schafer, James A. 268
Schambelan, Morris 269
Scharschmidt, Bruce 28
Scheele, George A. 270
Scheidt, S. 271
Schiffer, Lewis 272
Schluederberg, Ann 53
Schmid, P. G. 273
Schneider, G. 345
Schocken, D. D. 338
Schon, Donald A. 274, 282
Schoomaker, E. B. 225
Schrader, N. W. 338
Schreibman, Paul H. 275
Schreiner, G. 244
Schrier, R. W. 29
Schrier, Stanley L. 276
Schrott, Helmut R. 127
Schwartz, Harold L. 226
Schwartz, Mortimer L. 277
Scott, J. 143
Sebastian, Anthony 210
Seeger, Muriel 276
Sell, Kenneth W. 112
Senesky, Dorothy 24
Serfillipi, D. 84
Sessoms, C. 117
Sethi, Virender 277
Share, Leonard 159
Shearer, G. M. 323
Shell, William E. 278
Sherwood, Louis M. 228
Shipley, G. Graham 286
Shipp, Joseph C. 8
Shohet, Stephen B. 173, 279
Shuster, J. 280
Sibley, John C. 263
Siegal, Frederick P. 327
Silagi, Selma 326
Silber, Robert 281
Silva, Patricio 274, 282
Silverman, Robert 283
Simkin, Peter A. 284
Simpson, David P. 3
Sims, E. A. H. 41a
Sinclair-Smith, Bruce C. 37
Singh, Harbhajan 296
Siperstein, Marvin D. 47, 240
Siviglia, Geraldine M. 100
Sizemore, Glen W. 15
Skoultchi, Arthur 102
Skowsky, Ronald 285
Slatopolsky, E. 139
Sleisenger, Marvin H. 171
Slotkoff, L. 244
Small, Donald M. 286
Smith, Arnold L. 287
Smith, David H. 287, 288
Smith, Thomas W. 289
Sriderman, A. D. 290
Snyder, Peter J. 291
So, Antero G. 292
Sobel, Burton E. 278
Sonenberg, Martin 35
Sonnenblick, Edmund H. 69
Sparrow, J. T. 211
Spector, D. 345
Speroff, L. 345
Spiegelberg, Hans L. 293, 317
Spitler, Lynn E. 294
Spitz, I. 245a
Spitzer, Walter O. 263
Spitznagel, J. K. 295
Spritz, Norton 296
Srodes, Carl 142
Stanley, Nigel 9
Starr, J. I. 297, 298
Stavitsky, A. B. 38
Stebbins, R. 143
Steele, Thomas H. 299
Stein, Jay H. 199
Steinberg, D. 26, 290
Steinberg, James 300
Steiner, D. F. 297
Sterling, Kenneth 301
Stickler, Gunnar B. 16
Stone, Neil J. 302
Storb, R. 303
Stossel, T. P. 304
Strauss, H. William 252
Strober, W. 117
Strom, T. B. 115, 305
Sugg, W. L. 332
Suki, Wadi N. 76
Sullivan, P. R. C. 306
Summerlin, W. T. 307
Summers, D. 271
Surks, Martin I. 226
Swallow, Dallas 144
Sweeney, G. D. 7
Swerdloff, R. S. 224
Swerdlow, Paul H. 308
Swislocki, Norbert I. 35

Tada, Michihiko 167
Talal, Norman 93
Tartakoff, Alan M. 270
Tawil, Treasure 328
Taylor, Ann 309
Taylor, Dean R. 252
Terragno, Norberto A. 156
Theodore, J. 149
Thistle, Johnson L. 145
Thomas, David R. 310
Thomas, E. D. 303
Tisher, C. C. 311
Todaro, George 110
Tollefsen, Douglas M. 98, 312
Tomkins, Gordon M. 96
Toskes, Phillip 313
Trobaugh, F. E., Jr. 176
Tsai, Ju 265
Tschudy, D. P. 188
Tsushima, Toshio 314
Tucker, Donald 130
Tulchinsky, Dan 65
Tye, R. W. 231
Tyrrell, David A. J. 204

Ueki, I. F. 80
Uhl, R. R. 320
Unger, R. 140
Utiger, Robert D. 291

Vagenakis, Apostolos 315
Vaillancourt, Raymond 55
Vaitukaitis, Judith L. 316
Vallota, Enrique H. 317
Valtin, Heinz 86
Vance, V. K. 183
Vatner, Stephen F. 318
Vedahy, Doreen 216
Vergalla, John 237
Verter, Jeol 302
Von Muller, Christine 294
Vrein, Carol 319

Wagner, Henry, Jr. 289
Wagner, P. D. 320
Walker, Strother H. 168
Walker, W. Gordon 71
Wallace, S. J. 261
Walser, Mackenzie 75
Wands, Jack R. 321
Ware, Athol 191
Warren, K. S. 38
Warshaw, Joseph 184
Warth, Maria R. 175
Wasserman, Warlman 322
Watlington, Charles O. 215
Watson, John T. 332
Waxman, Samuel 245
Webb, David 294
Webb, Lawrence 160
Weed, Robert I. 57
Weiner, Mark 114
Weinstein, Yacob 323
Weintraub, Bruce D. 250
Weiser, Milton M. 324
Weisfeldt, Myron L. 252
Weisman, Michael H. 325
Weiss, Leonard 57
Weissmann, Gerald 126
Weitzman, Elliot 40
Weksler, Marc E. 326
Wernet, Peter 327
Weser, Elliot 328
West, Clark D. 317
West, J. B. 320
Westmoreland, Nelson P. 46
Whipp, Brian J. 322
Whitbeck, April A. 189
White, James G. 329
White, Martin 169
White, Steven C. 28
Whittier, Frederick 130
Wikman-Coffelt, J. 330
Wilcox, C. 261
Wildenthal, Kern 336
Wiley, James S. 72
Willerson, James T. 332
Williams, John F., Jr. 333
Williams, Ralph C., Jr. 206
Williams, W. J. 109
Wilner, G. 271
Wilson, Francis M. 181
Wilson, William R. 132
Winegrad, Albert I. 67
Winkelmann, Richard K. 334
Winkelstein, Alan 272
Winter, Phyllis 218
Wise, Jonathan K. 335
Woessner, J. Frederick 267
Wolfe, L. 146
Wolff, G. 271
Wolff, J. 209
Wolff, Sheldon M. 79
Wollesen, F. 224
Wu, Delon 82
Wybran, Joseph 336
Wyllie, Robert 12
Wyngaarden, James B. 147

Yachnin, Stanley 207
Yalow, Rosalyn S. 283
Yamabe, H. 5
Yamada, Tadataka 337
Yamashita, Kameiiro 196
Yarger, W. E. 311, 338
Young, Donald A. 339
Young, Edward J. 87
Young, Michael 289
Young, Patricia 235
Young, Robert C. 340
Yu, Pao-Lo 218

Zabriskie, John B. 100
Zak, R. 247
Zak, Solomon J. 341
Zappacosta, Anthony 342
Zelis, Robert 330
Zerbe, Gary O. 168
Zervas, Nicholas T. 228
Zmudka, M. 244
Zollar, Lowell M. 213
Zschaeck, D. 115
Zucker-Franklin, Dorothea 281, 344
Zusman, R. 345
Zvaifler, Nathan J. 325

SUBJECT INDEX*

A

ABSTRACTS Proceedings of the 65th Annual Meeting of the American Society for Clinical Investigation, Inc., held in Atlantic City, N. J., 30 April 1973, 1526

Absorption
- passive, in gastrointestinal tract, blood flow and gas diffusion, 1852
- water and glucose, in human jejunum, effect of glycine-conjugated bile acids, 1230

Acetamide
- vasopressin-sensitive carrier in toad bladder, 2083

Acetate
- utilization in human forearm during exercise after ethanol ingestion, 3231

Acetazolamide
- effect on sodium-independent potassium reabsorption in proximal tubule, 2641

Acetoacetate
- infusion, metabolic and kinetic responses, 2606

Acetoxycycloheximide
- effect on lymph chylomicron apoprotein formation, 2910

Acetylcholine
- effect on atrial rate, 2250

Achalasia
- neurogenic inhibitory mechanism of lower esophageal sphincter relaxation, 14

Acidification
- urinary, effect of chronic potassium load, 2089

Acidosis
- metabolic, in vivo glucose metabolism by dog kidney, 608

Acromegaly
- elevated inorganic pyrophosphate, 1863

ACTH
- control of circadian rhythm of plasma aldosterone, in primary aldosteronism, 2272
- and cyclic AMP, regulation of adrenal ornithine decarboxylase, 2007
- effect on cyclic AMP and steroidogenesis in adrenal cells, comparison with angiotensin, 835

ACTH syndrome
- ectopic, separation and characterization of ACTH and ACTH fragments, 1756

Acyltransferase
- lecithin:cholesterol, familial deficiency, very low and low density plasma lipoproteins, 1078

Adenosine diphosphate
- effect on platelet aggregation and formation of prostaglandins, 965
- induction of platelet aggregation, inhibition by nitrofurantoin, 2457

Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate
- cyclic, and ACTH, regulation of adrenal ornithine decarboxylase, 2007
- cyclic, and neutrophil function, effects of cholera toxin on, 698
- cyclic, and sodium transport in urinary bladder, effects of oxytocin, 2379
- cyclic, and steroidogenesis, in adrenal cells, effects of angiotensin and ACTH, 835
- cyclic dibutyryl, effect on atrial rate, 2250
- cyclic dibutyryl, prostaglandin E_1, and cortisol, effects on human lymphocytes, 2129
- cyclic, effect on glycogen content and adenylate cyclase activity of rat heart and liver, 1018
- cyclic, in adipose tissue, effect of enteroglucagon, 1165
- cyclic, intestinal mucosa, response to cholera enterotoxin, effects of cycloheximide, 1376
- cyclic, metabolism in human bronchial asthma, leukocyte and lymphocyte responses to prostaglandin E_1, 1336
- cyclic, metabolism in human bronchial asthma, leukocyte and lymphocyte response to steroids, 1342
- cyclic, metabolism in human bronchial asthma, response of leukocytes to β-adrenergic drugs, 48
- cyclic, possible induction of alkaline phosphatase after cholera enterotoxin administration, 2928
- cyclic, renal, effect of catecholamines, 961
- cyclic, role in delayed and immediate hypersensitivity, effect of cholera toxin, 691
- cyclic, role in effect of bile salts on electrolyte transport in rat colon, 1460
- cyclic, role in histamine release induced by human leukocyte lysates, 1834
- cyclic, role in lower esophageal sphincter relaxation, in opossum, 337

Adenosine triphosphatase
- activated by sodium and potassium, effect of aldosterone on, in toad bladder, 185
- decreased activity in cholestasis, 765
- dependent on divalent cations, and vitamin D, in intestinal mucosa, 2765
- sodium-potassium-, renal, and sodium reabsorption in hypothyroid rat, 796

Adenosine triphosphate
- cardiac, chronic effect of alcohol, 2690

Adenyl cyclase
- intestinal, fetal development and response to cholera enterotoxin, 2053
- intestinal mucosa, response to cholera enterotoxin, effects of cycloheximide, 1376
- metabolism in human bronchial asthma, response of leukocytes to β-adrenergic drugs, 48
- of renal cortex, activation by parathyroid hormone, 524
- role in effect of bile salts on electrolyte transport in rat colon, 1460
- role in induction of alkaline phosphatase after cholera enterotoxin administration, 2928
- stimulation by *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin in canine small intestine, 1707

Adipose cell
- size and number, in obesity, 929

Adipose tissue
- cholesterol metabolism in human obesity, 2389
- specific increase of free fatty acids release and cyclic AMP levels by enteroglucagon, 1165

Adrenal
- and pituitary systems, in mother and fetus, effect of maternal hypophysectomy, 3154

Adrenal cortex
- effects of angiotensin and ACTH on cyclic AMP and steroidogenesis on zona fasciculata, 835
- ornithine decarboxylase, regulation by ACTH and cyclic AMP, 2007

* Abstracts listed in the Proceedings of the 65th Annual Meeting of The American Society for Clinical Investigation, Inc., 30 April 1973, are not included in this index.

Adrenergic
control of lower esophageal sphincter function, 2264
control of metabolic and hormonal responses to hypoglycemia, 1841
nervous system in hypertension, effect of *p*-hydroxynorephedrine, 952
stimulation with norepinephrine, effect on renal water secretion, 502
β-Adrenergic drugs
isoproterenol, norepinephrine, and epinephrine, response of leukocytes in human bronchial asthma to, alterations in cyclic AMP metabolism, 48
Adrenergic receptors
cardiac and peripheral vascular, effects of propranolol and practolol, 747
and secretion of glucagon and insulin from pancreas, 2102
β-Adrenoceptor blockade
and splenectomy, effects on cardiac output response to hypoxemia, 3129
Agammaglobulinemia
infantile and acquired, comparison of bone marrow and blood B cells, 2218
X-linked, fractionation of blood lymphocytes on albumin gradient, 1726
Age
effect on human jejunal calcium absorption, 2672
effect on myelin of human peripheral nerve, 520
effect on ventilatory and heart rate responses to hypoxia and hypercapnia, 1812
Aging
progeria syndrome, absence of HL-A antigens on cultured fibroblasts, 2259
Aerosol
polymyxin, prophylaxis against gram-negative bacillary pneumonia, 2935
Airflow
obstruction, mechanics of in chronic bronchitis and emphysema, 2117
Albumin
gradient fractionation of blood lymphocytes in X-linked agammaglobulinemia, 1726
interaction with uric acid, 2383
Alcohol
effect on serum folate level, 584
Aldosterone
circadian rhythm of plasma levels, in primary aldosteronism, 2272
effect of plasma potassium in anephric man, 3028
effect on sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase, in toad bladder, 185
Alkalosis
metabolic, in vivo glucose metabolism by dog kidney in, 608
Allergy
human, seasonal changes in IgE antibodies, relationship to IgG antibodies during immunotherapy for ragweed hay fever, 1268
IgE antibody measurements in ragweed hay fever, 472
Alloantigen
immune response, suppression by cholera enterotoxin, 2853
Allografts
renal, nephritogenic immunopathologic mechanisms, 1059
Altitude
high, effect on pulmonary gas exchange, 2993
Alveolar
macrophage, and α-1-antitrypsin, 2793
ventilation, and lung volumes, during breathing, 1215
Amino acid
balance in prediabetes, insulin sensitivity of forearm tissues, 1608
concentrations in human intestinal lumen, mucosa, and plasma after meals, 1586
dependence of proximal tubule potential difference on, 1362
effects of clofibrate on transport and metabolism, 2146
effects on sodium and potassium influx in rabbit ileum, 215
essential, and intraluminal bile acids, effect on pancreatic and gall bladder function, 2160
essential, effect of keto-analogues of, in severe chronic uremia, 678
essential, synthesis from α-keto analogues by liver and muscle, 2865
moiety of conjugated bile acids, metabolism of in cholyltaurine, in man, 433
plasma concentrations, and glucagon secretion, effect of glucocorticoids, 2774
***p*-Aminohippurate**
effect on fluid secretion in proximal straight renal tubules, 2441
α-Aminoisobutyric acid
transport in human leukemic lymphocytes and myeloblasts, effect of cortisol, 1518
Ammonia
blood levels in cirrhotic patients 2241
effect on urinary acidification by chronic potassium load, 2089
Amphibian
Necturus maculosa, effect of hydrostatic pressure changes in peritubular capillaries on proximal tubule permeability, 1314
Amyloid fibril
and Bence Jones protein structure, in plasma cell dyscrasia and amyloidosis, 1276
Amyloidosis
and plasma cell dyscrasis, structure of Bence Jones and amyloid fibril proteins, 1276
Anabolism
role of human growth hormone therapy in growth hormone-deficient children, 1108
Androgens
effect on calcium kinetics, direct measurement of osteolysis in man, 304
Anemia
autoimmune hemolytic, effect of corticosteroids and splenectomy on immune clearance and erythrocyte destruction, 1509
Heinz body hemolytic, hemoglobin Abraham Lincoln, 1747
megaloblastic, effect of alcohol on folate deficiency in, 584
pernicious, fatty acid metabolism in peripheral nerves, 1237
pure red cell aplasia, erythroblast cytotoxicity of γ*G*-globulins in, 324
sickle cell and β-thalassemia, isolation of hemoglobin messenger RNA from bone marrow, 1735
sickle cell, life span of carbamylated red cells, 3161
sickle cell, low oxygen affinity of blood in, 422
Anencephaly
endocrine function in, 1636
Anesthesia
effect on heart rate and myocardial contraction, 1187
Angina pectoris
nitroglycerin and heterogeneity of myocardial blood flow, 905
Angiotensin
effect on cyclic AMP and steroidogenesis in adrenal cells, comparison with ACTH, 835
Angiotensin II
pressor response in primigravid pregnancy, 2682
Animal model
erythropoietic porphyria in squirrel *Sciurus niger*, 96
Anorexia nervosa
episodic pituitary secretion of luteinizing hormone, 2617
Anoxia
effect on phagocytosis and deiodination of thyroxine by human leukocytes, 1796
Antibiotic
interaction with intraleukocytic bacteria, 1673

polymyxin aerosol, prophylaxis against gram-negative bacillary pneumonia, 2935
therapy of streptococcal endocarditis, 592
Antibody
antinuclear and basement membrane, lupus erythematosus skin, 1871
antinuclear, induction in mice by cell-free filtrates of canine lupus erythematosus, 1893
atypical reaction of ciliary inhibitor of cystic fibrosis, 2732
digoxin-specific, effect on accumulation and binding of digoxin by human erythrocytes, 1820
IgE and IgG, during immunotherapy for ragweed hay fever, 1268
IgG and IgM, effects of corticosteroids and splenectomy on immune clearance and erythrocyte destruction, 1509
lymphotoxin-associated, in acute infections, 1033
measurements, to IgE, in ragweed hay fever, 472
neutralizing and nonneutralizing, to bovine thyroid-stimulating hormone and subunits, 2979
nontype-specific, effect on cytotoxicity of streptococcal M protein, 2563
response to gonococcal pili, detection of asymptomatic gonorrhea in women, 2896
to deoxyribonucleoprotein and deoxyribonucleic acid, in systemic lupus erythematosus, 316
to human growth hormone in growth hormone-deficient children, effect of replacement therapy for one year, 1108
to prostaglandins E, A, and F, in human plasma, radioimmunoassay of, 398
to single-stranded DNA, in systemic lupus erythematosus, 198
Antibody-enzyme
conjugates, specific bactericidal activity, 1443
Antidiuretic hormone
deficiency, effect of clofibrate, 535
radioimmunoassay for plasma arginine vasopressin, 2340
Antigen
antihemophilic factor, in normal and hemophilic plasma, deficient in von Willebrand's disease, 2191
antihemophilic factor, localization in human endothelial cells, 2737
antihemophilic factor, synthesis by cultured human endothelial cells, 2757
content of factor VIII, relationship to platelet aggregation factor deficiency in von Willebrand's disease, 2708
hepatitis B, purification and biophysical characterization, 1176
HL-A, absence on progeric fibroblasts, 2259
proteoglycans and chondrocytes, in immunopathologic study of relapsing polychondritis, 549
Antihemophilic factor
antigen lack in lymphocytes of hemophilia A with tissue factor activity, 1427
antigen, localization in human endothelial cells, 2737
antigen, synthesis by cultured human endothelial cells, 2757
factor VIII, antigen in normal and hemophilic plasma, deficiency in von Willebrands' disease, 2191
factor VIII, normal and hemophilic, subunit structure, 2198
Antihypertensive drug
effect of *p*-hydroxynorephedrine on adrenergic function, 952
Antisera
273 and c-329, heterogeneity of immunoreactive parathyroid hormone, 1958
human, prevention of local Shwartzman reaction and death from bacterial lipopolysaccharides, 3236
α_1-Antitrypsin
and chemotactic factor inactivator deficiency, in pulmonary emphysema, 516
and human alveolar macrophage, 2793
Anuria
in acute renal failure after shock, renal distribution of indocyanine green, EDTA, and sodium during, 223
Aortic stenosis
abnormal vascular responses to exercise, 1138
Apolipoproteins
interchange of between chylomicrons and high density lipoproteins, during human alimentary lipemia, 32
Apoprotein
in lymph chylomicrons, effect of inhibition of protein synthesis, 2910
Appendix
intestinal secretion in, 143
Arteriovenous
shunt, natriuresis after closure of, 2225
Arthritis
juvenile rheumatoid, serum immunoglobulins, 1931
rheumatoid, autoimmunity to cartilage, 549
rheumatoid, in vitro proliferative responses of blood and synovial fluid leukocytes, 1627
rheumatoid, phagocytosis of polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 1632
rheumatoid, T- and B-lymphocytes, 283
Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase
induction of in human pulmonary alveolar macrophages by cigarette smoking, 1881
Asthma
human bronchial, cyclic AMP metabolism, leukocyte and lymphocyte response to prostaglandins, 1336
human bronchial, cyclic AMP metabolism, leukocyte and lymphocyte response to steroids, 1342
human bronchial, metabolism of cyclic AMP in, response of leukocytes to β-adrenergic drugs, 48
Atherosclerosis
genetic analysis of hyperlipidemia, 1544
lipid accumulation in plaques of, relation to interaction of serum and arterial lipoproteins with elastin of arterial intima, 236
Atrioventricular
conducting system, transverse spread and longitudinal dissociation, 885
Autoantibody
formation and decreased T lymphocytes, in active systemic lupus erythematosus, 3046
Autoimmunity
DNA: anti-DNA complexes in systemic lupus erythematosus sera, 789
Autonomic blockade
in hypertension, effects of propranolol and practolol, 747
Autonomic nervous system
glucagon release induced by pancreatic nerve stimulation, 1246
Autoradiography
study of sites of synthesis of transferrin and hemopexin, 725
L-Azetidine-2-carboxylic acid
inhibition of liver fibrosis induced by carbon etrachloride, 2451

B

Bacilli
gram-negative bacteremia, in squirrel monkey, effect of cobra venom factor treatment, 406
gram-negative, prevention of pneumonia with aerosol polymyxin as prophylaxis, 2935
Bacteremia
by *Escherichia coli*, effect of cobra venom factor treatment, in squirrel monkey, 406
Bacteria
intraleukocytic, interaction with antibiotics, 1673

Bactericidal activity
antibody-enzyme conjugates, 1443
pulmonary, immune enhancement in virus pneumonia, 2878
Baroreceptors
ventricular, reflex vascular responses to left ventricular outflow obstruction, in dogs, 1147
ventricular, vascular responses to exercise in aortic stenosis, 1138
Barrier
pore size, role in release of bone marrow cells, 1154
Bence Jones
and amyloid fibril protein structure, in plasma cell dyscrasia and amyloidosis, 1276
Bethanechol
effect on pancreatic hypertrophy, 2300
Bicarbonate
absorption in jejunum, effect of luminal sodium concentration, 3172
dependence of proximal tubule potential difference on, 1362
homeostasis in hyperparathyroidism, role of phosphate depletion, 2556
Bile
cholesterol solubility, in man, dog, cow, pig, and sheep, 1467
diversion, effect on cholesterol metabolism and accumulation, measured during life, 2353
diversion, effect on pool sizes of tissue cholesterol, autopsy measurement, 2368
effects of phenobarbital on composition, synthesis, and lipid secretion of, in Rhesus monkey, 161
lipid composition and bile acid kinetics, in women with cholelithiasis, effect of chenodeoxycholic acid, 2809
secretory failure, alteration of canalicular enzymes and liver plasma membrane constituents, 765
Bile acids
and cholesterol turnover, in man, kinetic analysis, 1937
conjugated, metabolism of steroid and amino acid moieties of cholyltaurine, in man, 433
glycine-conjugated, effect on water and glucose absorption in human jejunum, 1230
intraluminal, effect on pancreatic and gall bladder function, 2160
kinetics and biliary lipid composition in women with cholelithiasis, effect of chenodeoxycholic acid, 2809
metabolism in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis, 2822
metabolism and lipid secretion, effect of triketocholanoic acid on, in man, 715
Bile salts
conjugated dihydroxy, effect on electrolyte transport, in rat colon, 1460
Binding
vitamin B12 to ileum, characterization of, using human and hog intrinsic factors, 3074
Birth
acute increase of neonatal serum triiodothyronine and thyroxine after delivery, 1195
and early postnatal period, fuel and hormone levels, liver metabolism, 3190
postnatal synthesis of fetal and adult hemoglobin in preterm newborn infants, 1789
Bladder
inhibition of vasopressin-stimulated urea transport by thiourea, 2963
toad, aldosterone action and sodium-potassium adenosine triphosphatase in, 185
toad, effect of phloretin on water and solute movement, 1435
urinary, effects of oxytocin on cyclic AMP and sodium transport, 2379
vasopressin-sensitive carrier for urea and acetamide, 2083
Blast cells
acute lymphoblastic leukemia, glucocorticoid-binding proteins, 1715
Blastogenesis
in vitro proliferative responses of blood and synovial fluid leukocytes, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1627
Blister
fluids, and sera, in bullous pemphigoid, complement and component levels, 1207
Blood
and bone marrow B cells, comparative study in infantile and acquired agammaglobulinemia, 2218
osmolality and volume, role in regulation of vasopressin secretion, 3212
oxygen affinity, effect on work performance, 2717
periodic hematopoiesis in human cyclic neutropenia, 3220
rheology of, in leukemia, 350
and synovial fluid leukocytes, in rheumatoid arthritis, comparison of in vitro proliferative responses, 1627
and synovial fluid leukocytes, phagocytosis in rheumatic diseases, 1632
Blood flow
capillary, and pulmonary diffusion capacity, during exercise, in man, 414
capillary, and pulmonary diffusion capacity, vertical distributions of, in man, 359
gastrointestinal mucosa, interaction with gas diffusion during passive absorption, 1852
in renal cortex during hemorrhagic hypotension, in dog, 39
renal glomerular distribution, postnatal changes in dog, 2885
subendocardial, and ventricular contractile force, effect of nitroglycerin, 905
Blood pressure
hypertensive, effect of *p*-hydroxynorephedrine, 952
and prostaglandin A, E, and F, effect of dietary sodium, 1093
B lymphocytes
bone marrow-derived, in connective tissue diseases, 283
human, distribution of surface immunoglobulins, 2507
immunodeficiency diseases, differentiation capacity in tissue culture, 3180
in malignant lymphoma and Hodgkin's disease, 3064
in primary immunodeficiency disease 919
Bone
calcification, effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on, in vitamin D-deficient rats, 543
direct measurement of osteolysis in man, 304
effect of magnesium-depletion on calcium content of, 3000
magnesium pools, in uremia, 3019
mass, genetic determinants, 2800
matrix formation, mineralization and resorption, effect of thyroparathroidectomy, 1052
mineral maturation in chronic uremia, 2848
resorption in primary osteoporosis, parathyroid gland function in, 181
Bone disease
and hyperparathyroidism during chronic hemodialysis, 173
Bone marrow
and blood B cells, comparative study in infantile and acquired agammaglobulinemia, 2218
free α-globin pool, in thalassemia and hemoglobin Lepore, 3057
function in human cyclic neutropenia, 3220
hemoglobin messenger RNA, in homozygous and heterozygous β-thalassemia, 1735
interaction of barrier pore size and cell maturation in granulocyte egress, 1154
Brain
edema in diabetic coma, 571

Bronchitis
chronic airflow obstruction, role of lung recoil and airway collapsibility, 2117
Buffer content
and gastric acid secretion rate of stomach after eating, in patients with duodenal ulcer, 645
Bullous pemphigoid
alternate pathway for complement activation, 1779
complement and component levels in sera and blister fluids, 1207

C

C-peptide
metabolic clearance by kidney, 1113
C1q, C4, C3, C5
synthesis of in human fetus, maturation of complement system, 671
C2
deficiency, development of lupus erythematosus, 1601
C3 complement
in vitro binding to membrane of lysed erythrocytes of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, 1129
C3 proactivator
and properdin in glomerulonephritis, 634
Calcitonin
secretion in hypocalcemia, 3109
Calcium
absorption by jejunum, effect of thyrocalcitonin, 3084
bone mineral maturation in chronic uremia, 2848
dietary, effect on human jejunal calcium absorption, 2672
effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on transport and metabolism of, in vitamin D-deficient rats, 543
effect on esophageal muscle contraction, 2029
effect of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol, in anephric rats, 2656
effect on phagocytosis and deiodination of thyroxine by human leukocytes, 1796
effects of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on intestinal transport of, after cortisone administration, 1680
infusion and parathyroid gland suppression, during chronic hemodialysis, 173
kinetics and direct measurement of osteolysis in man, 304
metabolism in magnesium deficiency 3000
reabsorption in nephron, effect of diuretics, 2418
role in bone matrix formation, mineralization, and resorption in thyroparathyroidectomized rats, 1052
secondary hyperparathyroidism in idiopathic hypercalcemia, 134
transport, 25-hydroxycholecalciferol metabolism, effects of cortisone, 1328
Calcium pyrophosphate
crystal deposition disease, pseudogout syndrome, effect of thrombin on inorganic pyrophosphate release from platelets, 1595
Cannabis
comparison of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol with metabolite 11-OH-Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol, 2411
Capillaries
peritubular, effect of hydrostatic pressure changes on proximal tubule permeability, 1314
permeability in pulmonary edema, 2041
Carbamylation
effect on life span of red blood cells in sickle cell anemia, 3161
Carbohydrate
effect on liver triglyceride formation, 2725
effect on triglyceride removal mechanism for chylomicrons and very low density lipoproteins, 1578
of collagen, effect of modification on platelet aggregation, 2495
oral or intravenous, effect on serum lipids and fecal steroids, 1384
Carcinoma
breast, estradiol-binding protein in, 73
human, thymus-derived rosette-forming cells in, 1026
pancreatic adenosquamous, ectopic production of beta subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin, 3135
Cardiac
output, comparison in 2,4-dinitrophenol-induced hypermetabolism and exercise, 2283
output, response to cyanide infusion, model of hypoxia, 3115
output, response to hypoxemia, effects of splenectomy and β-adrenoceptor blockade, 3129
Cardiology
cardiac output response to cyanide infusion, model of hypoxia, 3115
chronic effect of ethanol on cardiac metabolism and performance, 2690
effect of nitroglycerin on coronary collaterals and myocardial contractility, 2836
effects of acetylcholine, norepinephrine, theophylline, tyramine, glucagon, and cyclic AMP on atrial rate, 2250
effects of splenectomy and β-adrenoceptor blockade on cardiac output response to hypoxemia, 3129
regulation of myocardial contraction by heart rate, effect of anesthesia, 1187
transverse spread and longitudinal dissociation in atrioventricular conducting system, 885
Cartilage
human articular, action of cathepsin D on proteoglycans in, 624
inflammation in relapsing polychondritis, immunopathology of, 549
Catecholamine
effect on cyclic AMP in human bronchial asthma, leukocyte and lymphocyte responses to prostaglandins, 1336
effect on cyclic AMP in human bronchial asthma, leukocyte and lymphocyte responses to steroids, 1342
role in metabolic and hormonal responses to hypoglycemia, 1841
stimulation of renal gluconeogenesis, 961
Cathepsin D
action of on proteoglycan in human articular cartilage, in osteoarthritis, 624
Cation
concentration in endolymph, relationship to endolymph potential, 2517
divalent, adenosine triphosphatase dependent on, role of vitamin D, in intestinal mucosa, 2765
transport and ouabain binding in human erythrocytes, 1845
Cellular immunity
effect of cholera enterotoxin on delayed and immediate hypersensitivity, role of cyclic AMP, 691
effects of cholera enterotoxin on cyclic AMP and neutrophil function, 698
Cerebrospinal fluid
neurophysin, 1260
Cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis
metabolism of cholestanol, cholesterol, and bile acids, 2822
Chemoreceptor
function, effect of age, 1812
Chemotactic factor inactivator
and α_1-antitrypsin deficiency, in pulmonary emphysema, 516
Chemotaxis
effect of plasminogen proactivator, in human leukocytes, 2591
inhibition of neutrophilic leukocytes in normal human serum, 1200
role in release of bone marrow cells, 1154

Chemotherapy
mode of action of daunomycin in acute myeloblastic leukemia, 126
of streptococcal endocarditis, 592
Chenodeoxycholic acid
effect on bile acid kinetics and biliary lipid composition in women with cholelithiasis, 2809
Chimpanzee
pyrazinoate excretion, effect on urate excretion, 1946
Chloroquinone
effect on cathepsin D degradation of proteoglycans in human articular cartilage, 624
Chlorothiazide
effect on uric acid excretion, 1368
Chlorpromazine
test of prolactin secretion in hypothalamic-pituitary disorders, 783
Cholecystokinin
and secretin, control of pyloric sphincter function, 1289
Cholecystokinin-pancreozymin
effect on pancreatic hypertrophy, 2300
Cholelithiasis
cholesterol solubility in bile, 1467
effect of chenodeoxycholic acid on bile acid kinetics and biliary lipid composition, 2809
Cholera
enterotoxin, effect of cycloheximide on intestinal mucosal response to, 1376
enterotoxin, effect on fetal intestinal adenyl cyclase, 2053
enterotoxin, stimulation of alkaline phosphatase, role of cyclic AMP, 2928
enterotoxin, suppression of immune response to alloantigen, 2853
toxin, effect on cyclic adenosine monophosphate and neutrophil function, 698
toxin, immediate and delayed hypersensitivity, role of cyclic AMP, 691
Choleresis
hepatic metabolism of triketocholanoic acid, effect of bile flow and biliary lipid secretion, in man, 715
Cholestanol
metabolism in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis, 2822
Cholestasis
alteration of bile canalicular enyzmes and liver plasma membrane constituents, 765
Cholesterol
absorption, synthesis, accumulation, and excretion, effects of bile diversion and cholesterol feeding, measured during life, 2353
and bile acid turnover in man, kinetic analysis, 1937
content in bile, effect of phenobarbital on, in Rhesus monkey, 161
esters of very low and low density plasma lipoproteins, in familial lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase deficiency, 1078
feeding and bile diversion, effects on pool sizes of tissue cholesterol, autopsy measurement, 2368
metabolism in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis, 2822
metabolism in human obesity, 2389
plasma levels in relatives of survivors of myocardial infarction, genetics of hyperlipidemia, 1544
plasma levels in survivors of myocardial infarction, 1533
serum, effects of oral or intravenous high carbohydrate diet, 1384
solubility in bile, 1467
turnover, effects of colestipol and clofibrate, 2646
Chylomicrons
apoprotein formation during inhibition of protein synthesis, in lymph, 2910
and high density lipoproteins, interchange of apolipoproteins between, in human alimentary lipemia, 32
in familial exogenous hypertriglyceridemia with abnormal lipoprotein lipase, 2075
and very low density lipoproteins, common saturable triglyceride removal mechanism for, 1578
Chymotrypsin
effect on vitamin B12 malabsorption in pancreatic dysfunction, 1660
Cilia
inhibitor in cystic fibrosis serum, atypical antigen-antibody reaction, 2732
Circadian rhythm
glucose turnover rate in maturity-onset diabetes, 3033
plasma aldosterone concentrations, in primary aldosteronism, 2272
Circulation
reflex vascular responses to left ventricular outflow obstruction, activation of ventricular baroreceptors, 1147
Cirrhosis
hepatic, induced by carbon tetrachloride, inhibition by L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid, 2451
kinetic analysis of cholesterol and bile acid turnover, 1937
maximal rates of urea synthesis and excretion, 2241
Clofibrate
antidiuresis induced by, 535
and colestipol, effects on cholesterol turnover, 2646
hypolipemic effect in postabsorptive man, 2146
Clot-stabilizing activity
absence in congenital factor XIII deficiency, 2398
Coagulation
correction of defective ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in von Willebrand's disease by factor VIII, 2697
decreased platelet aggregation factor in von Willebrand's disease, relationship to factor VIII procoagulant activity and antigen content, 2708
immunology of two components of factor XIII, 2398
inhibition by CIINH of Hageman factor fragment activation of, 1402
neoantigens in physiologic cleavage of fibrinogen by plasmin, 273
and platelets, effect on of classical and alternate complement pathways with endotoxin lipopolysaccharide, 370
Cobra venom
lysis of erythrocytes in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, 1129
Cobra venom factor
effect of on *Escherichia coli* bacteremia in squirrel monkey, 406
Coefficient
glomerular ultrafiltration, 1500
Cold
activation of complement system, in patient with respiratory infection, hematuria, and focal glomerulonephritis, 1698
Cold agglutinin syndrome
third component of complement bound to red blood cells in, 493
Colestipol
and clofibrate, effects on cholesterol turnover, 2646
Collagen
defect in homocystinuria, 2571
effect on platelet aggregation and formation of prostaglandins, 965
formation in liver fibrosis induced by carbon tetrachloride, inhibition by L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid, 2451
and glycosaminoglycuronans in hepatic connective tissue, in alcoholic hepatitis, 2952
and platelet aggregation, effect of modification of protein and carbohydrate moieties of, 2495
Collagenase
digestion of pulmonary alveolar wall, 1918
Collecting duct
cortical, and distal tubule, response to vasopressin, 3095
sodium transport, natriuresis during volume expansion, 2313

Coma
diabetic, mechanisms of cerebral edema in, 571
Compartmental analysis
cholesterol metabolism in human obesity, 2389
effects of colestipol and clofibrate on cholesterol turnover, 2646
Complement
activation, alternate pathway in skin diseases, 1779
alternate pathway in membranoproliferative nephritis, nephritic factor reaction and properdin factor B, 896
cold-associated activation, in patient with respiratory infection, hematuria, and focal glomerulonephritis, 1698
component levels in sera and blister fluids in bullous pemphigoid, 1207
first component inhibitor, effect on fibrinolysis in human plasma, 1394
first component inhibitor, inhibition of Hageman factor fragment activation of, 1402
in *Escherichia coli* bacteremia, effect of cobra venom factor, in squirrel monkey, 406
maturation of in human fetus, synthesis of C1q, C4, C3, and C5, 671
membrane receptor sites for C3b and C3d on human lymphocytes, 3239
profile in patient with C2 deficiency and lupus erythematosus, 1601
properdin and C3 proactivator in glomerulonephritis, 634
receptor sites, surface immunoglobulin, and sheep erythrocyte rosette-forming cells, in normal and leukemic human lymphocytes, 377
role in lysis of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria erythrocytes, 1129
role in release of serotinin from platelets induced by aggregated immunoglobulins, 1282
third component of, bound to red blood cells in patients with cold agglutinin syndrome, 493
with endotoxin lipopolysaccharide, classical and alternate pathways, effects on platelets and blood coagulation, 370
Complexes
DNA:anti-DNA in systemic lupus erythematosus sera, 789
Compliance
proximal and distal tubular, 2330
Conduction
atrioventricular, transverse spread and longitudinal dissociation, 885
Connective tissue
hepatic, glycosaminoglycuronans and collagen, in alcoholic hepatitis, 2952
Connective tissue diseases
T- and B-lymphocytes in, 283
Contractility
myocardial, and coronary collaterals, effect of nitroglycerin, 2836
myocardial, regulation by heart rate, effect of anesthesia, 1187
Coronary
artery occlusion, effect of inhibition of lipolysis on infarct size, 1770
care, early estimation of ischemic damage in acute myocardial infarction, 2579
collaterals and myocardial contractility, effect of nitroglycerin, 2836
heart disease, genetic analysis of plasma lipids, in relatives of survivors of myocardial infarction, 1544
heart disease, plasma lipids in survivors of myocardial infarction, 1533
heart disease, relationship between lipoprotein phenotypes and genetic lipid disorders, 1569
Cortex
kidney, postnatal changes in glomerular blood flow distribution, 2885
rat kidney, in vivo cellular accumulation of cystine in, 454
Corticosteroids
effect on immune clearance and erythrocyte destruction, 1509
reduction of myocardial infarct size, 599
suppression of serum IgG levels by methylprednisolone, 2629
Cortisol
circadian rhythm of plasma levels, in primary aldosteronism, 2272
effect on α-aminoisobutyric acid transport in human leukemic lymphocytes and myeloblasts, 1518
prostaglandin E_1, and cyclic AMP, effects on human lymphocytes, 2129
Cortisone
depression of intestinal calcium transport, effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol, 1680
effects on metabolism and localization of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol, 1328
Cosynthetase
erythropoietic porphyria in squirrel *Sciurus niger*, 96
Creatine phosphokinase
estimation of ischemic damage in acute myocardial infarction, 2579
Cyanate
and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, effects on sickling, 2542
Cyanide
effects on cardiac output response, model of hypoxia, 3115
Cycloheximide
effect on intestinal mucosal response to cholera enterotoxin, 1376
Cyclophosphamide
effect on lymphocyte function, 2293
Cystathione synthetase
deficiency in homocystinuria, heterozygote detection using phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes, 218
Cystic fibrosis
atypical antigen-antibody reaction of ciliary inhibitor, 2732
Cystine
cellular accumulation of, in rat kidney cortex in vivo, 454
Cytochalasin B
effect on insulin release by microtubular-microfilamentous system of pancreatic beta cells, 1041
Cytotoxicity
streptococcal M protein, effect of nontype-specific antibody, 2563
Cytotoxin
lympho-, antibody-associated, in acute viral and mycoplasma infections, 1033

D

Daunomycin
chemotherapy and mode of action of, in acute myeloblastic leukemia, 126
Deamidation
of glutamine in rat kidney, effect of glutamine deamination, 755
(+)-Decanoylcarnitine
reversal of diabetic ketoacidosis, 877
Dehydrocholic acid
hepatic metabolism of, effect on bile flow and biliary lipid secretion, in man, 715
Denervation
supersensitivity, adrenergic control of lower esophageal sphincter function, 2264
Deoxycorticosterone acetate
escape in salt-deprived and salt-loaded rats, proximal and distal tubular function, 263
2-Deoxy-*d*-glucose
inhibition of glucose metabolism, metabolic and hormonal responses, 1841
Deoxyribonucleic acid
and deoxyribonucleoprotein antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus, 316
single-stranded, in serum of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, 198

synthesis in normal and tumor tissues, threshold methotrexate concentration for inhibition, 1804

Deoxyribonucleic acid: anti-deoxyribonucleic acid
immune complexes in systemic lupus erythematosus sera, 789

Deoxyuridine
incorporation into DNA in normal and tumor tissues, threshold methotrexate concentration for inhibition, 1804

Dermatitis
allergic contact, lymphocyte transformation during dinitro-chlorobenzene sensitization, 1925

Dexamethasone
effect on glucagon secretion and plasma amino acid concentrations, 2774
inhibition of circadian rhythm of plasma aldosterone, in primary aldosteronism, 2272

Diabetes
ketoacidosis, reversal with (+)-decanoylcarnitine, 877
maturity-onset, glucose turnover rate, 3033
mechanisms of cerebral edema in coma of, 571
pre-, insulin sensitivity of forearm tissues, 1608

Diabetes insipidus
effect of clofibrate on ADH deficiency in, 535
pituitary, radioimmunoassay of plasma arginine vasopressin, 2340

Diabetes mellitus
characteristics of membrane-bound and free hepatic ribosomes, 3201
defective glucose receptor, distinct from beta adrenergic receptor, 870
effect on hepatic ultrastructure and protein synthesis, in rat, 248

Diarrhea
cholera-like, mechanism and time course with *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin and whole cells, 1707
effect of conjugated dihydroxy bile salts on electrolyte transport, in rat colon, 1460
fluid secretion, mucosal invasion, and morphologic reaction to salmonellosis in rabbit ileum, 441

Diffusion
exchange, ouabain-uninhibited sodium transport in human erythrocytes, 658
gas, in gastrointestinal tract, interaction with blood flow during passive absorption, 1852

Diffusion capacity
and capillary blood flow, during exercise, in man, 414
pulmonary, and capillary blood flow, vertical distributions of, in man, 359

Digestion
lipids in diet, role of lingual lipase, 88
protein, in human intestine, 1586

Digoxin
accumulation and binding by human erythrocytes, effects of digoxin-specific antibodies, 1820

Di Guglielmo's syndrome
autonomous erythropoiesis in, 512

1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol
effects on intestinal calcium transport after cortisone administration, 1680
metabolism in vitamin D-deficient rats, 543

Dinitrochlorobenzene
contact sensitization, lymphocyte transformation, 1925

2,3-Diphosphoglycerate
and cyanate, effects on sickling, 2542
in sickle cell anemia, 422

Disaccharidases
kidney brush border, relationship to glucose transport receptors, 2486

Diuretic
chlorothiazide, effects on sodium and calcium reabsorption in dog nephron, 2418

Diurnal patterns
of plasma triglycerides, free fatty acids, glucose, and insulin, effect of nocturnal suppression of lipolysis, 732

Diurnal rhythm
variation in response to human growth hormone, 912

L-Dopa
test of prolactin secretion in hypothalamic-pituitary disorders, 783

Duodenal ulcer
effect on gastric acid secretion rate and buffer content of stomach after eating, 645

Duodenum
glucose, effect on hepatic extraction of insulin, 2016

Dyscrasia
plasma cell, and amyloidosis, structure of Bence Jones and amyloid fibril proteins, 1276

E

Edema
cerebral, in diabetic coma, 571
pulmonary, in acute myocardial infarction, 1994
pulmonary, in vivo assessment of vascular integrity, 2041

Elastase
digestion of pulmonary alveolar wall, 1918

Elastin
of arterial intima, interaction of sodium and arterial lipoproteins with, role in lipid accumulation in atherosclerotic plaques, 236

Electrolyte
absorption by jejunum, effect of thyrocalcitonin, 3084
increased renal excretion induced by salicylate, 3143
transport, effect of conjugated dihydroxy bile salts, in rat colon, 1460

Electron microscopy
effect of hyperoxia on ultrastructure of pulmonary granular pneumocyte, 566

Electrophysiology
transverse spread and longitudinal dissociation in atrioventricular conducting system, 885

Embryo
rat heart, delayed development of glucagon receptor of adenylate cyclase, 1018

Emphysema
chronic airflow obstruction, role of lung recoil and airway collapsibility, 2117
human alveolar macrophage and α-1-antitrypsin, 2793
papain, lung structure and function with age, 2921

Encephalopathy
relation to urea synthesis in cirrhotic patients, 2241

Endocarditis
streptococcal, comparison of chemotherapeutic regimens, 592

Endocrine
function in anencephaly, 1636

Endolymph potential
relationship to sodium and potassium levels, 2517

Endothelial cells
human, from umbilical vein, tissue culture, 2745
human, localization of antihemophilic factor antigen, 2737
human, synthesis of antihemophilic factor antigen, 2757

Endotoxin
in *Escherichia coli* bacteremia, effect of cobra venom factor, in squirrel monkey, 406
lipopolysaccharide, classical and alternate pathways of complement activation to, effects on platelets and blood coagulation, 370

Energy
metabolism and sodium transport in eccrine sweat gland, 2166

Enteroglucagon
immunoreactivity, glucagon and insulin, effects of triglyceride absorption, 2532
specific immunoreactive insulin releasing and lipolytic action, 1165

Enterohepatic
circulation, role in cholesterol metabolism and accumulation, measured during life, 2353
circulation, role in pool sizes of tissue cholesterol, autopsy measurement, 2368
Enterokinase
effect of intestinal resection, 942
Enterotoxin
cholera, effect on cyclic adenosine monophosphate and neutrophil function, 698
cholera, effect of cycloheximide on intestinal mucosal response to, 1376
cholera, effect on fetal intestinal adenyl cyclase, 2053
cholera, immediate and delayed hypersensitivity, role of cyclic AMP, 691
cholera, stimulation of alkaline phosphatase, role of cyclic AMP, 2928
cholera, suppression of immune response to alloantigen, 2853
Escherichia coli, effect on fluid transport across canine small bowel, 1707
in rabbit ileum, pathogenesis of salmonellosis, 441
Enzymes
bile canalicular, alteration in cholestasis, 765
changes after intestinal resection, 942
cholecystokinin-pancreozymin secretion by pancreas, effect of intraluminal bile acids, 2160
dihydrofolate reductase, in jejunum, 2138
elastase, trypsin, collagenase, hyaluronidase, effect on pulmonary alveolar wall, 1918
heme oxygenase, induction by erythrophagocytosis in macrophages, effect of hydrocortisone, 812
histaminase, effect of heparin, 1984
hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, effect of dietary purines, 970
hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase variant associated with accelerated purine synthesis, 2234
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, unstable, hereditary X-linked, Lesch-Nyhan syndrome variant, 2068
lipoprotein lipase, abnormal substrate specificity and kinetics, in familial exogenous hypertriglyceridemia, 2075
5′-nucleotidase, in lymphocytes in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 1297
ornithine decarboxylase of adrenal cortex, regulation by ACTH and cyclic AMP, 2007
proteolytic, correction of vitamin B12 malabsorption in pancreatic dysfunction, 1660
Enzyme-antibody
conjugates, specific bactericidal activity, 1443
Enzyme-α2 macroglobulin
complexes, degradation of fibrinogen, 2175
Epinephrine
effect on pancreatic secretion of glucagon and insulin, 2102
effect on parathyroid hormone in vivo, 2434
effect on platelet aggregation and formation of prostaglandins, 965
response of leukocytes in human bronchial asthma to, alterations in cyclic AMP metabolism, 48
Equilibrium sedimentation
purification and biophysical characterization of hepatitis B antigen, 1176
Erythroblast
cytotoxicity of γG-globulins in pure red cell aplasia, 324
Erythrocyte
accumulation and binding of digoxin, effect of digoxin-specific antibodies, 1820
catabolism by macrophages, effect of hydrocortisone, induction of heme oxygenase, 812
decreased survival in hemoglobin Abraham Lincoln, 1747
destruction and immune clearance, effect of corticosteroids and splenectomy, 1509
human, ouabain-uninhibited sodium transport in, 658
membrane, human, monosaccharide transport, 1686
ouabain binding and potassium transport, 1845
paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, role of complement in lysis, 1129
sickle cell anemia, effect of carbamylation on life span of, 3161
Erythrocytosis
familial, association with hemoglobin Brigham, 2060
and high oxygen affinity, associated with hemoglobin Olympia, 342
Erythropoiesis
during erythroblastic crisis of chronic myelocytic leukemia, 512
induction by 5β-pregnane-3β-hydroxy-20-one, in squirrel monkey, 2278
Erythropoietic porphyria
in squirrel *Sciurus niger*, 96
Escherichia coli
bacteremia in squirrel monkey, effect of cobra venom factor treatment, 406
enterotoxin, effect on fluid transport across canine small bowel, 1707
Esophagus
contraction, inotropic effect of gastrin, 2029
lower sphincter, adrenergic control of, 2264
lower sphincter, effect of prostaglandin E_1 and theophylline on relaxation of, in opossum, 337
lower sphincter, mechanical forces, 2973
lower sphincter relaxation, neurogenic inhibitory mechanism of, 14
motion of, associated with respiration and peristalsis, use of tantalum wire markers, in cat, 1
Estradiol
binding protein, in breast carcinoma, 73
Estrogens
effect on calcium kinetics, direct measurement of osteolysis in man, 304
effects on follicle stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone in prepubertal and pubertal children, 1122
Ethanol
effect on acetate metabolism in human forearm during exercise, 3221
effect on cardiac metabolism and performance, 2690
effect on postprandial hyperlipemia, in rats, 296
in vitro myelo- and immunosuppression, 1410
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
renal distribution of, in man during acute renal failure after shock, 223
Exercise
after ethanol ingestion, acetate metabolism in human forearm, 3221
and 2,4-dinitrophenol-induced hypermetabolism, comparison of cardiac output responses, 2283
effect of increased blood oxygen affinity, 2717
effect on pulmonary diffusion capacity and capillary blood flow, in man, 414
pulmonary gas exchange at high altitude, 2993
vascular responses to, in aortic stenosis, 1138

F

Factor VIII
antihemophilic antigen, localization in human endothelial cells, 2737

antihemophilic factor antigen in normal and hemophilic plasma, deficiency in von Willebrand's disease, 2191
antihemophilic antigen, synthesis by cultured human endothelial cells, 2757
antihemophilic factor, normal and hemophilic, subunit structure, 2198
correction of defective ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in von Willebrand's disease, 2697
deficiency in hemophilia A, effect of lymphocyte procoagulant tissue factor, 1427
procoagulant activity and antigen content, relationship to platelet aggregation factor deficiency in von Willebrand's disease, 2708

Factor XI
plasma thromboplastin antecedent, trypsin activation, 850

Factor XIII
immunology of two components, 2398

Familial combined hyperlipidemia
genetic analysis of lipid levels in relatives of survivors of myocardial infarction, 1544

Fat
cholesterol metabolism in human obesity, 2389
deep and subcutaneous, adipose cell size and number, in obesity, 929
ingestion, effects on glucagon, insulin, and enteroglucagon immunoreactivity, 2532

Fat metabolism
interchange of apolipoproteins between chylomicrons and high density lipoproteins during alimentary lipemia in man, 32

Fatty acid
balance in prediabetes, insulin sensitivity of forearm tissues, 1608
metabolism in peripheral nerves of patients with pernicious anemia, 1237
oxidation, reversal of diabetic ketoacidosis with (+)-decanoylcarnitine, 877

Fetus
development of intestinal adenyl cyclase, response to cholera enterotoxin, 2053
effect of maternal hypophysectomy on pituitary-adrenal system, 3154
human, maturation of complement system in, synthesis of C1q, C4, C3, and C5, 671

Fibrinogen
degradation by plasma α2-macroglobulin-enzyme complexes, 2175
immunobiology of, neoantigens in physiologic cleavage of, 273

Fibrinolysis
cleavage-associated neoantigens of fibrinogen in plasma of patients with, 273
effect of plasmin-induced platelet aggregation and platelet release reaction, 1647
effect of plasminogen proactivator on chemotactic activity, 2591
increased urokinase after fibrin deposition, 823
inhibition by CIINH of Hageman factor fragment activation of, 1402
plasma inhibitors, in man, 1394

Fibrin-stabilizing factor
factor XIII, immunology of two components, 2398

Filtrate
cell-free, transmission of canine lupus erythematosus to mice, 1893

Flow rate
glomerular, ultrafiltration coefficient, 1500

Fluid
intestinal transport, effect of *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin, 1707
secretion in proximal straight renal tubules, effect of uremic serum, 2441

Folate
absorption, conversion of pteroylmonoglutamate to 5-methyltetrahydrofolic acid by jejunum, 2138
deficiency in pernicious anemia, effect on fatty acid metabolism in peripheral nerves, 1237
effect of alcohol on serum level of, 584

Follicle stimulating hormone
in prepubertal and pubertal children, effects of estrogens, 1122

Food ingestion
effect on gastric acid secretion rate and buffer content of stomach, in patients with duodenal ulcer, 645

Forearm
human, acetate metabolism during exercise after ethanol ingestion, 3221

Free fatty acids
effects of clofibrate on transport and metabolism, 2146
effect on infarct size after coronary artery occlusion, 1770
in adipose tissue, effect of enteroglucagon, 1165
long-chain, stimulation of insulin secretion, 1979
response to acetoacetate infusion, 2606

Fuels
hormones, and liver metabolism, during birth and early postnatal period, 3190

Furosemide
effect on ouabain-uninhibited sodium transport in human erythrocytes, 658

G

Galactose
transport and removal by liver, 991

Gall bladder
contraction, effect of intraluminal bile acids, 2160

Gall stones
effects of phenobarbital on bile synthesis and secretion, in Rhesus monkey, 161
formation, cholesterol solubility in bile, 1467

Gas
diffusion, in gastrointestinal tract, interaction with blood flow during passive absorption, 1852
pulmonary exchange, at high altitude, 2993
vertical distribution of xenon-133, pulmonary diffusion capacity and capillary blood flow, in man, 359

Gastric acid
secretion rate and buffer content of stomach after eating, 645

Gastrin
effect on basal- and glucose-stimulated insulin secretion, 1415
inotropic effect on esophageal muscle contraction, 2029
role in control of pyloric sphincter function, 1289

Gastrointestinal tract
blood flow and gas diffusion during passive absorption, 1852

Genetics
determinants of bone mass, 2800
homozygote and heterozygote β-thalassemia in American Negro, 1453
hyperlipidemia in coronary heart disease, plasma lipid levels in relatives of survivors of myocardial infarction, 1544
hyperlipidemia in coronary heart disease, relationship to lipoprotein phenotype, 1569

α-Globin
free bone marrow pool, in thalassemia and hemoglobin Lepore, 3057
synthesis of α- and β-chains in sickle β-thalassemia, 709
synthesis, β-thalassemia in American Negro, 1453

Globin chain
synthesis in β-thalassemia, isolation of hemoglobin messenger RNA from bone marrow, 1735

γ-Globulin
aggregated and aggregate-free, effect on in vitro proliferative responses of blood and synovial fluid leukocytes in rheumatoid arthritis, 1627
erythroblast cytotoxicity of, in pure red cell aplasia, 324
metabolism in man, relationship to L-chain synthesis, 1067
Glomerulonephritis
chronic, in patient with C2 deficiency and lupus erythematosus, 1601
focal, respiratory infection, and hematuria, association with cold activation of complement system, 1698
properdin and C3 proactivator in, 634
membrane proliferative, hypocomplementemia, nephritic factor reaction and properdin factor B, 896
in renal allografts, nephritogenic immunopathologic mechanisms, 1059
in systemic lupus erythematosus, role of single-stranded DNA, 198
Glomerulotubular balance
effect of intraluminal flow on reabsorption, 843
effect of postglomerular colloid osmotic pressure on, 190
Glomerulus
distribution of blood flow in kidney cortex, postnatal changes in dog, 2885
filtration rate, effect of closure of chronic arteriovenous shunt, 2225
hydrostatic pressure, relation to loop of Henle perfusion rate, 862
ultrafiltration coefficient, 1500
Glucagon
and insulin pancreatic secretion, role of adrenergic receptors, 2102
effect on atrial rate, 2250
insulin, and enteroglucagon immunoreactivity, effects of triglyceride absorption, 2532
receptor of adenylate cyclase, delayed development in fetal and neonatal rat heart, 1018
release induced by pancreatic nerve stimulation, 1246
secretion and plasma amino acid concentrations, effect of glucocorticoids, 2774
Glucagon-like immunoreactivity
specific immunoreactive insulin releasing and lipolytic action, 1165
Glucocorticoid
depression of intestinal calcium transport, effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol, 1680
effect on calcium kinetics, direct measurement of osteolysis in man, 304
effect on glucagon secretion and plasma amino acid concentrations, 2774
effects on metabolism and localization of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol, 1328
metabolic effects in starvation, 2596
protein receptors, in human acute lymphoblastic leukemic blast cells, 1715
withdrawal test, thyrotropin-releasing hormone and thyrotropin reserves in man, 1099
Gluconeogenesis
renal, stimulation by catecholamines, 961
Glucopenia
neural control of metabolic and hormonal responses, 1841
Glucose
dependence of proximal tubule potential difference on, 1362
effect of gastrin on insulin secretion stimulated by, in man, 1415
effects of, on cerebral edema in diabetic coma, 571
intraduodenal, effect on hepatic extraction of insulin, 2016
in vivo metabolism of by dog kidney, in metabolic acidosis and alkalosis, 608
metabolism and sodium transport in eccrine sweat gland, 2166
receptor defect in diabetes mellitus, distinct from beta adrenergic receptor, 870
renal tubular reabsorption, reduction by salicylate, 3143
tolerance and disposal rates in anencephaly, 1636
tolerance test in prediabetes, insulin sensitivity of forearm tissues, 1608
transport in human erythrocyte membranes, 1686
transport receptor in kidney, relationship to brush border disaccharidases, 2486
turnover rate in maturity-onset diabetes, 3033
and water absorption in human jejunum, effect of glycine-conjugated bile acids, 1230
Glutamate
effect on renal glutamine metabolism, 755
Glutamine
deamidation, effect of glutamine deamination, in rat kidney, 755
Glycine
^{15}N-labeled, preferential labeling of N − (3 + 9) of uric acid in gout, 2468
Glycosaminoglycan
metabolism in cultured fibroblasts of Marfan's disease, 2428
Glycosaminoglycuronans
and collagen in hepatic connective tissue, in alcoholic hepatitis, 2952
Goiter
pseudohyperthyroidism, partial target resistance to thyroid hormone, 776
Gonadotropin
disorders, pulse analysis of luteinizing hormone secretion, 2617
FSH and LH, in prepubertal and pubertal children, effect of estrogens, 1122
human chorionic, ectopic tumor production of beta subunit, 3135
secretion, stimulation by tryptophan, 1972
Gonorrhea
antibody response to gonococcal pili, detection of asymptomatic infection in women, 2896
Gout
binding of uric acid to serum albumin, 2383
hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase variant associated with accelerated purine synthesis, 2234
preferential labeling of N − (3 + 9) of uric acid due to excess α-5-phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate, 2468
Granulocyte
alkaline phosphatase, in polycythemia vera, 1665
colony growth, in vitro suppression by ethanol, 1410
interaction of barrier pore size and cell maturation in release from bone marrow, 1154
Granulomatous disease
degradation of thyroid hormones by phagocytosing human leukocytes in, 60
Growth hormone
human, diurnal variation in response to, 912
human, metabolic effects of plasmin digests, 2941
in anencephaly, 1636
Growth hormone deficiency
effect of replacement therapy with human growth hormone for one year, 1108

H

Hageman factor
deficiency, trypsin activation of plasma thromboplastin antecedent, 850
fragment activation of coagulation, fibrinolysis, and kinin genera-

tion, inhibition by first component of complement, 1402
Hay fever
ragweed, seasonal changes in IgE antibodies, relationship to IgG antibodies during immunotherapy, 1268
Heart
corticosteroid reduction of myocardial infarct size, 599
fetal and neonatal rat, delayed development of glucagon receptor of adenylate cyclase, 1018
metabolism and performance chronic effect of alcohol, 2690
Heart disease
comparison of chemotherapeutic regimens in streptococcal endocarditis, 592
Heart rate
regulation of myocardial contractility, effect of anesthesia, 1187
response to hypoxia and hypercapnia, effect of age, 1812
Heinz body
formation in hemoglobin Abraham Lincoln, 1747
Hematology
association of familial erythrocytosis with hemoglobin Brigham, 2060
correction of defective ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation in von Willebrand's disease by factor VIII, 2697
decreased platelet aggregation factor in von Willebrand's disease, relationship to factor VIII procoagulant activity and antigen content, 2708
degradation of fibrinogen by plasma α2-macroglobulin–enzyme complexes, 2175
effect of modification of collagen protein and carbohydrate moieties on platelet aggregation, 2495
effects of changes in oxyhemoglobin affinity on oxygen transport and utilization, 2660
effects of cyanate and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate on sickling, 2542
erythroblast cytotoxicity of γG-globulins in pure red cell aplasia, 324
free α-globin pool in bone marrow, in thalassemia and hemoglobin Lepore, 3057
hemoglobin Olympia, associated with high oxygen affinity and erythrocytosis, 342
induction of erythropoiesis by 5β-pregnane-3β hydroxy-20-one, in squirrel monkey, 2278
inhibition of ADP-induced platelet aggregation by nitrofurantoin, 2457
life span of carbamylated red cells in sickle cell anemia, 3161
lipid metabolism in human platelets after aggregation by thrombin and polylysine, 483
low oxygen affinity of blood in sickle cell anemia, 422
periodic hematopoiesis in human cyclic neutropenia, 3220
postnatal synthesis of fetal and adult hemoglobin in preterm newborn infants, 1789
relationship of antihemophilic factor antigens in normal and hemophilic plasma, 2191
role of plasminogen proactivator in generation of chemotactic activity, 2591
β-thalassemia in American Negro, globin synthesis, 1453
Hematopoiesis
periodic, in human cyclic neutropenia, 3220
Hematuria
respiratory infection, and focal glomerulonephritis, association with cold activation of complement system, 1698
Heme oxygenase
induction by erythrophagocytosis in macrophages, effect of hydrocortisone, 812
Hemodialysis
hyperparathyroidism and bone disease during, 173
Hemodynamics
abnormal vascular responses to exercise in patients with aortic stenosis, 1138
effect of increased blood oxygen affinity on work performance, 2717
nitroglycerin and heterogeneity of myocardial blood flow, 905
postnatal changes in renal glomerular blood flow distribution, in dog, 2885
and pulmonary mechanics in acute myocardial infarction, 1994
reflex vascular response to left ventricular outflow obstruction, activation of ventricular baroreceptors, 1147
Hemoglobin
effects of changes in oxygen affinity on transport and utilization, 2660
fetal and adult, postnatal synthesis in preterm newborn infants, 1789
messenger RNA, isolation from bone marrow in β-thalassemia, 1735
Hemoglobin A
decreased in sickle β-thalassemia, synthesis of β^S-, β^A- and α-globin chains, 709
Hemoglobin Abraham Lincoln
β32 (B14) leucine→proline, congenital Heinz body anemia, 1747
Hemoglobin Brigham
α_2^A $\beta_2^{100\ \text{proline}\rightarrow\text{leucine}}$, association with familial erythrocytosis, 2060
Hemoglobin Lepore
and thalassemia, free α-globin pool in bone marrow, 3057
Hemoglobin Okaloosa
β48 (CD7) leucine→arginine, low oxygen affinity, 2858
Hemoglobin Olympia
β20 valine→methionine, associated with high oxygen affinity and erythrocytosis, 342
Hemoglobin S
in sickle β-thalassemia, synthesis of α- and β-globin chains, 709
low oxygen affinity of, in sickle cell anemia, 422
Hemoglobinuria
paroxysmal nocturnal, immune lysis of red blood cells, 1129
Hemopexin
sites of synthesis of, 725
Hemophilia
plasma antigenic nonfunctional protein, relation to normal antihemophilic factor, 2191
subunit structure of antihemophilic factor, 2198
Hemophilia A
classic, factor VIII deficiency, effect of lymphocyte procoagulant tissue factor, 1427
Hemorrhage
renal cortical blood flow during, in dog, 39
Hemostasis
effect of plasmin-induced platelet aggregation and platelet release reaction, 1647
Heparin
effect on human plasma histaminase, 1984
Hepatitis
alcoholic, glycosaminoglycuronans and collagen in hepatic connective tissue, 2952
B antigen, purification and biophysical characterization, 1176
Herpes gestationis
alternate pathway for complement activation, 1779
Heterozygote
detection of homocystinuria by use of phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes, 218
Histaminase
effect of heparin, in hyperlipoproteinemia and thyroid carcinoma, 1984
Histamine
insolubilized, specific leukocyte receptor for, 1349

release from neutrophils, effects of cholera toxin and cyclic AMP, 698
release in ragweed hay fever, IgE antibody measurements, 472
release in delayed and immediate hypersensitivity, role of cyclic AMP, effect of cholera toxin, 691
release induced by human leukocyte lysates, 1834
Histidine
iodination and metabolism of in rat and human thyroid gland, 106
iodo-, iodoalbumin rich in, and thyroglobulin defect, in congenital goitrous hypothyroidism, 116
HL-A
antigens, absence on progeric fibroblasts, 2259
Hodgkin's disease
B and T lymphocytes, 3064
depletion of T lymphocytes, 1908
Homocystinuria
collagen defect, 2571
heterozygote detection in using phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes, 218
Hormone
ACTH and ACTH fragments, isolation and characterization in ectopic ACTH syndrome, 1756
acute increases of triiodothyronine and thyroxine in neonatal serum after delivery, 1195
aldosterone, effect of plasma potassium in anephric man, 3028
antidiuretic, radioimmunoassay for plasma arginine vasopressin, 2340
bethanechol and cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, control of pancreatic growth, 2300
calcitonin secretion in hypocalcemia, 3109
conversion of thyroxine to triiodothyronine, absorption and turnover rates, 805
effect of maternal hypophysectomy on pituitary-adrenal systems in mother and fetus, 3154
effects of estrogens on follicle stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone in prepubertal and pubertal children, 1122
fuels, and liver metabolism, during birth and early postnatal period, 3190
gastrointestinal, effect of gastrin on basal- and glucose-stimulated insulin secretion, in man, 1415
glucagon release induced by pancreatic nerve stimulation, 1246
glucocorticoids, effect on glucagon secretion and plasma amino acid concentrations, 2774
human chorionic gonadotropin, ectopic tumor production of beta subunit, 3135
human growth, diurnal variation in response to, 912
human growth, effect of replacement therapy for one year in growth hormone-deficient children, 1108
human growth, metabolic effects of plasmin digests, 2941
interaction in human lymphocytes, effects of prostaglandin E_1, cortisol, and cyclic AMP, 2129
luteinizing, episodic pituitary secretion, 2617
parathyroid, clinical and physiological implications of heterogeneity, 1958
parathyroid, effect on bone matrix formation, mineralization and resorption, 1052
parathyroid, response to epinephrine in vivo, 2434
proparathyroid and parathyroid, in vitro biosynthesis by human parathyroid glands, 3089
secretin and cholecystokinin, control of pyloric sphincter function, 1289
small endogenous, specific leukocyte receptors for, cell binding to insolubilized hormones, 1349
suppression of pituitary thyrotropin secretion in patient with hyperfunctioning thyroid nodule, 2783
thyroid, degradation of by phagocytosing human leukocytes, 60
thyroid-stimulating, effect on iodide transport defect with normal organification, in thyroid gland nodules, 2404
thyroid-stimulating, and subunits, bovine, effects of immunization in rabbits, 2986
thyroid-stimulating, and subunits, bovine, neutralizing and non-neutralizing antibodies, 2979
thyrotopin-releasing, effect on serum thyroid hormones and thyrotopin response, 2305
thyrotropin-releasing, metabolism and excretion, in man, 1616
thyrotropin-releasing, modulation of pituitary response to by triiodothyronine, 205
thyrotropin-releasing, thyroid hormone inhibition of prolactin response to, 2324
thyrotropin-releasing, and thyrotropin, reserves in man, 1099
vasopressin and oxytocin, associated with cerebrospinal fluid and epenymal neurophysin, 1260
vasopressin, role of blood osmolality and volume in control of secretion of, 3212
vasopressin, stimulation of urea transport across bladder, inhibition by thiourea, 2963
Human
antiserum for prevention of local Shwartzman reaction and death from bacterial lipopolysaccharides, 3236
Hyaluronic acid
synthesis and degradation in cultured fibroblasts of Marfan's disease, 2428
Hyaluronidase
digestion of pulmonary alveolar wall, 1918
Hydrocarbons
polycyclic, induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in human pulmonary alveolar macrophages by cigarette smoking, 1881
Hydrocortisone
effect of erythrophagocytosis by macrophages, induction of heme oxygenase, 812
reduction of myocardial infarct size, 599
Hydrostatic pressure
glomerular, relation to loop of Henle perfusion rate, 862
25-Hydroxycholecalciferol
effects of cortisone on metabolism and localization of, 1328
effect on serum calcium, in anephric rats, 2656
6-Hydroxydopamine
effect on lower esophageal sphincter, model of denervation supersensitivity, 2264
***p*-Hydroxynorephedrine**
effect on adrenergic neurons in hypertension, 952
Hypercalciuria
idiopathic, secondary hyperparathyroidism in, 134
Hyperglycemia
effects on cerebral edema in diabetic coma, 571
Hyperlipidemia
effect of oral or intravenous high carbohydrate diet, role of intestine, 1384
effects of colestipol and clofibrate on cholesterol turnover, 2646
hypolipemic effect of clofibrate, 2146
in coronary heart disease, genetic analysis of plasma lipid levels, in relatives of survivors of myocardial infarction, 1544
in coronary heart disease, lipid levels in survivors of myocardial infarction, 1533
in coronary heart disease, relationship between lipoprotein phenotypes and genetic lipid disorders, 1569

postprandial alcoholic, effect of ethanol, role of intestinal lymph, 296
Hyperoxia
effect on lung mechanics and protein synthesis, 559
effect on ultrastructure of pulmonary granular pneumocytes, 566
Hyperparathyroidism
and bone disease during chronic hemodialysis, 173
in idiopathic hypercalciuria, 134
primary and secondary, heterogeneity of parathyroid hormone, 1958
Hyperplasia
adipose cell size and number in obesity, 929
intestinal, relationship to enzyme changes after resection, 942
Hypertension
effect of p-hydroxynorephedrine on adrenergic neurons, 952
induction of beta adrenergic antagonism by propranol and practolol, 747
primigravid pregnancy, pressor response to angiotensin II, 2682
Hyperthyroidism
diffuse toxic goiter, modulation of pituitary response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone by triiodothyronine in, 205
pseudo-, target organ resistance to thyroid hormone, 776
Hypertriglyceridemia
familial exogenous, abnormal lipoprotein lipase, 2075
Hyperuricemia
hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase variant associated with accelerated purine synthesis, 2234
Hypocalcemia
calcitonin secretion, 3109
mechanisms of in magnesium depletion, 3000
pathogenesis of in primary hypomagnesemia, impaired parathyroid gland function, 153
Hypocomplementemia
membranoproliferative nephritis, nephritic factor reaction and properdin factor B, 896
Hypoglycemia
neural control of metabolic and hormonal responses, 1841
Hypomagnesemia
primary, pathogenesis of hypocalcemia in, impaired parathyroid gland function, 153
Hypophysectomy
effect on diurnal variation in response to human growth hormone, 912
effect on thyrotropin and thyrotropin-releasing hormone reserves in man, 1099
maternal, effect on pituitary-adrenal systems in mother and fetus, 3154
Hypotension
hemorrhagic, redistribution of renal cortical blood flow during, in dog, 39
Hypothalamus
lesion, effect on thyrotropin and thyrotropin-releasing hormone reserves in man, 1099
and pituitary disorders, prolactin secretion, 783
regulation of gonadotropin secretion in prepubertal and pubertal children, 1122
Hypothyroidism
congenital goitrous, thyroglobulin defect and iodohistidine-rich iodoalbumin production in, 116
effect on renal sodium-potassium-ATPase and sodium reabsorption, 796
Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase
deficiency, hereditary X-linked unstable enzyme, Lesch-Nyhan syndrome variant, 2068
in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, effect of dietary purines, 970
variant associated with accelerated purine synthesis, 2234
Hypoxemia
effects of splenectomy and β-adrenoceptor blockade on cardiac output response to, 3129
Hypoxia
effect of aging on ventilatory and heart rate response to, 1812
model, cardiac output response to cyanide infusion, 3115
pulmonary gas exchange at high altitude, 2993

I

IgA
cold associated activation of complement system, in patient with respiratory infection, hematuria, and focal glomerulonephritis, 1698
deficiency in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, 1931
IgE
antibody measurements in ragweed hay fever, 472
antibody seasonal change, relationship to IgG antibodies during immunotherapy for ragweed hay fever, 1268
IgG
antibodies during immunotherapy for ragweed hay fever, effect of seasonal changes in IgE antibodies, 1268
anti-IgM, comparison of bone marrow and blood B cells in infantile and acquired agammaglobulinemia, 2218
suppression of serum levels by methylprednisolone, 2629
Ileum
effects of sugars and amino acids on sodium and potassium influx in, 215
fluid secretion, mucosal invasion, and morphologic reaction to salmonellosis, 441
Immune clearance
and erythrocyte destruction, effect of corticosteroids and splenectomy, 1509
Immune complex
skin antibodies in lupus erythematosus, 1871
Immune response
to alloantigen, suppression by cholera enterotoxin, 2853
Immunization
cell-mediated, lymphocyte transformation during dinitrochlorobenzene contact sensitization, 1925
effect on pulmonary bactericidal activity in virus pneumonia, 2878
effects of bovine thyroid-stimulating hormone and subunits on rabbit, 2986
Group A streptococcal M protein vaccine, 1885
neutralizing and nonneutralizing antibodies to bovine thyroid-stimulating hormone and subunits, 2979
Immunodeficiency disease
primary, B and T lymphocytes, 919
Immunoelectrophoresis
study of sites of synthesis of transferrin and hemopexin, 725
Immunofluorescence
localization of antihemophilic factor antigen in human endothelial cells, 2737
Immunoglobulins
aggregated, release of serotonin from platelets induced by, 1282
B and T lymphocytes in malignant lymphoma and Hodgkin's disease, 3064
deposition in renal allograft glomeruli, 1059
distribution on surface of human B lymphocytes, 2507
membrane-associated, in primary immunodeficiency disease, 919
metabolism, effects of corticosteroids, 2629
metabolism in man, relationship to L-chain synthesis, 1067

role in phagocytosis of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in rheumatic diseases, 1632
serum concentrations in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, 1931
surface, complement receptor, and sheep erythrocyte rosette-forming cells, in normal and leukemic human lymphocytes, 377
synthesis by cultured B lymphocytes from immunodeficient patients, 3180

Immunology
peripheral blood lymphocyte cell surface markers in systemic lupus erythematosus, 3046
properties of bronchoalveolar lymphocytes, 2211
two components of factor XIII, 2398

Immunopathology
of cartilage inflammation in relapsing polychondritis, 549

Immunoreactive
insulin, stimulation of secretion by long-chain free fatty acids, 1979

Immunosuppression
effects on lymphocyte function, 2293
and myelosuppression by ethanol, 1410

Immunotherapy
for ragweed hay fever, seasonal changes in IgE antibodies, relationship to IgG antibodies, 1268

Indicator dilution technique
hepatic uptake and removal of galactose, 991
hepatic uptake of rubidium, 975
lung volumes and alveolar air exchange during breathing, 1215
vascular integrity in pulmonary edema, 2041

Indocyanine green
renal distribution of, in man during acute renal failure after shock, 223

Indomethacin
effect on radioimmunoassay measurement of prostaglandins E, A, and F, in human plasma, 398

Infarction
effect of inhibitors of lipolysis on size, after coronary artery occlusion, 1770
myocardial, early estimation of damage, 2579
myocardial, effect of corticosteroids on size of, 599
myocardial, plasma lipid levels in relatives of survivors of, 1544
myocardial, plasma lipid levels in survivors of, 1533
myocardial, pulmonary mechanics and hemodynamics, 1994
myocardial, relationship of lipoprotein phenotypes to genetic lipid disorders, 1569

Infection
acute *Salmonella typhimurium* sepsis, cellular uptake and metabolism of thyroxine during, in monkey, 78
bacterial and viral, human, thymus-derived rosette-forming cells in, 1026
defective mononuclear phagocyte function in myelomonocytic leukemia and lymphoma, 2185
gonococcal asymptomatic, in women, detection by antibody response to gonococcal pili, 2896
gram-negative, protection against bacterial lipopolysaccharides with human antiserum, 3236
recurrent, in C2 deficiency, 1601
respiratory, focal glomerulonephritis, and hematuria, association with cold activation of complement system, 1698
transmission of canine lupus erythematosus by cell-free filtrates to mice, 1893
upper respiratory Type 1 streptococcal, Group A M protein vaccine, 1885
viral and mycoplasma, acute, antibody-associated lymphotoxin, 1033

Inotropic
effect of heart rate on myocardial contraction, effect of anesthesia, 1187

Insulin
basal- and glucose-stimulated secretion, effect of gastrin, in man, 1415
clearance by kidney, 1113
and (+)-decanoylcarnitine, reversal of diabetic ketoacidosis, 877
deficiency, characteristics of membrane-bound and free hepatic ribosomes, 3201
diurnal pattern of plasma levels of, effect of inhibition of nocturnal lipolysis, 732
effect on hepatic ultrastructure and protein synthesis, in diabetes mellitus, in rat, 248
glucagon, and enteroglucagon immunoreactivity, effects of triglyceride absorption, 2532
and glucagon pancreatic secretion, role of adrenergic receptors, 2102
and glucose effect on glucagon release induced by pancreatic nerve stimulation, 1246
hepatic extraction, effect of intraduodenal glucose, 2016
in anencephaly, 1636
neural regulation of secretion of, in dog, 210
release and microtubular-microfilamentous system, effect of cytochalasin B, 1041
releasing activity by enteroglucagon, 1165
response, specific glucose receptors distinct from beta adrenergic receptors, defect in diabetes mellitus, 870
response to acetoacetate infusion, 2606
role in accelerated triglyceride secretion in obesity, 1620
role in starvation, 2596
secretion, stimulation by long-chain free fatty acids, 1979
sensitivity of forearm tissues in prediabetes, 1608
treatment and cerebral edema in diabetic coma, 571

Intestine
appendix as model for secretion in, 143
characterization of ileal vitamin B12 binding using human and hog intrinsic factor, 3074
effect of conjugated dihydroxy bile salts on electrolyte transport, 1460
effect of dietary calcium and age on jejunal calcium absorption, 2672
effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on calcium transport in, after cortisone administration, 1680
effect of luminal sodium concentration on bicarbonate absorption in jejunum, 3172
fetal development of adenyl cyclase and response to cholera enterotoxin, 2053
fluid transport, effect of *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin, 1707
folate absorption, conversion of pteroylmonoglutamate to 5-methyltetrahydrofolic acid by jejunum, 2138
glucagon-like material, specific immunoreactive insulin releasing and lipolytic action, 1165
human jejunum, effect of glycine-conjugated bile acids on glucose and water absorption, 1230
mucosa, vitamin D and adenosine triphosphatase dependent on divalent cations, 2765
mucosal response to cholera enterotoxin, effect of cycloheximide, 1376
protein digestion, in man, 1586
resection, changes in sucrase, enterokinase, and peptide hydrolase after, 942
role in carbohydrate-induced hypertriglyceridemia, 1384
role in metabolism of exogenous mevalonate, 1303

thyrocalcitonin-induced jejunal secretion of calcium, water, and electrolytes, 3084
Intrinsic factors
human and hog, characterization of ideal vitamin B12 binding, 3074
Iodide
transport defect with normal organification, in thyroid gland nodules, 2404
Iodine
deficiency, effect on triiodothyronine and thyroxine in serum and thyroid glands, 2522
effect on thyroid hormone secretion in normal human, 528
Iodoalbumin
rich in iodohistidine, and thyroglobulin defect, in congenital goitrous hypothyroidism, 116
Iodohistidine
mono- and di-, rich in iodoalbumin, thyroglobulin defect in congenital goitrous hypothyroidism, 106
mono- and di-, synthesis and metabolism of in rat and human thyroid, 106
Iodothyronine
absorption, metabolism, and turnover rates, 805
Isoproterenol
adrenergic antagonism by propranolol and practolol, 747
effect on parathyroid hormone in vivo, 2434
response of leukocytes in human bronchial asthma to, alterations in cyclic AMP metabolism, 48

J

Jejunum
effect of luminal sodium concentration on bicarbonate absorption, 3172
human, effect of glycine-conjugated bile acids on glucose and water absorption, 1230

K

Ketoacidosis
diabetic, reversal with (+)-decanoylcarnitine, 877
Ketoacids
effect of analogues of essential amino acids in severe chronic uremia, 678
α-Keto amino acids
synthesis of essential amino acids from analogues by liver and muscle, 2865
Ketone body
kinetics, effect of acetoacetate infusion, 2606
urinary excretion in starvation, effect of glucocorticoids, 2596
Kidney
activation of renal cortical adenylate cyclase by parathyroid hormone, 524
cortex, in vivo cellular accumulation of cystine in, in rat, 454
defective renal calcium reabsorption, in idiopathic hypercalciuria and secondary hyperparathyroidism, 134
dependence of proximal tubule potential difference on glucose, bicarbonate and amino acids, 1362
direct effects of salicylate on renal function, 3143
diuretic effects on sodium and calcium reabsorption in dog nephron, 2418
effect of alpha adrenergic stimulation with norepinephrine on water secretion by, 502
effect of chronic potassium load on urine pH, 2089
effect of extracellular volume expansion on sodium reabsorption in distal nephron, 2548
effects of glutamine deamination on glutamine deamidation, 755
effect of hydrostatic pressure changes in peritubular capillaries on proximal tubule permeability, 1314
effect of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol on serum calcium in anephric rats, 2656
effect of intraluminal flow on proximal tubular reabsorption, 843
effect of postglomerular colloid osmotic pressure on glomerulotubular balance, in rat, 190
effect of prostaglandin E_1 on water secretion by, 463
effect of vasopressin on distal tubule and cortical collecting duct, 3095
fluid secretion in proximal straight renal tubules, effect of uremic serum, 2441
glomerular ultrafiltration coefficient, 1500
in vivo glucose metabolism by, in metabolic acidosis and alkalosis, in dog, 608
metabolic clearance of proinsulin, insulin, and C-peptide, 1113
natriuresis after closure of chronic arteriovenous shunts, 2225
nephritogenic immunopathologic mechanisms in renal allografts, 1059
parathyroid gland suppression during chronic hemodialysis, 173
postnatal changes in renal glomerular blood flow distribution, in dog, 2885
postsecretory reabsorptive site for uric acid, in man, 1491
proximal and distal tubular compliance, 2330
pyrazinoate excretion in chimpanzee, effect on urate excretion and uricosuric drugs, 1946
redistribution of renal cortical blood flow during hemorrhagic hypotension, in dog, 39
relationship of brush border disccharidases to glucose transport receptors, 2486
remnant, potassium excretion by, 1480
renal distribution volumes of indocyanine green, EDTA, and sodium, in man during acute renal failure after shock, 223
renal response to chronic intravenous salt loading, in rat, 21
role in metabolism of circulating mevalonate, 1303
role of proximal tubule in sodium excretion after volume expansion, 1642
segmental analysis of sodium reabsorption during volume expansion, 2313
sodium chloride and water transport in medullary thick ascending limb of Henle, 612
sodium homeostasis, effect of dietary salt on plasma concentrations of prostaglandin A, E, and F, 1093
sodium-independent potassium reabsorption in proximal tubule, 2641
sodium-potassium-ATPase, and sodium reabsorption in hypothyroid rat, 796
stimulation of renal gluconeogenesis by catecholamines, 961
tubular function in salt-deprived and salt-loaded deoxycorticosterone acetate-escaped rats, 263
tubule micropuncture studies of sodium transport, in chronic renal failure, effect of graded volume expansion, in dog, 386
turbuloglomerular feedback, glomerular hydrostatic pressure and loop of Henle perfusion rate, 862
Kinin
generation, inhibition by CIINH of Hageman factor fragment activation of, 1402

L

Lactate
production and sodium transport in eccrine sweat gland, 2166
Lactobacillus casei
serum folate level, effect of alcohol on, 584
Lamellar bodies
of pulmonary granular pneumocyte,

effect of hyperoxia on ultrastructure of, 566
Lanosterol
product of renal metabolism of mevalonic acid, 1303
L-chain
synthesis in man, relationship to γ-globulin metabolism, 1067
Lecithin:cholesterol
acyltransferase deficiency, very low and low density plasma lipoproteins, 1078
Lesch-Nyhan syndrome
effect of dietary purines on hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase, 970
variant of hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency with unstable enzyme, hereditary X-linked, 2068
Leukemia
acute lymphoblastic, glucocorticoid-binding proteins in blast cells, 1715
acute myeloblastic, chemotherapy and mode of action of daunomycin in, 126
ascitic, methotrexate inhibition of DNA synthesis, 1804
chronic lymphocytic, 5′-nucleotidase activity in lymphocytes, 1297
chronic lymphocytic and acute granulocytic, effect of cortisol on α-aminoisobutyric acid transport, in lymphocytes and myeloblasts, 1518
chronic myelocytic, autonomous erythropoiesis during erythroblastic crisis of, 512
complement receptor, surface immunoglobulin, and sheep erythrocyte rosette-forming cells, in lymphocytes of, 377
myelomonocytic, and lymphoma, defective mononuclear phagocyte function, 2185
rheology of leukocytes, myeloblasts, and blood in, 350
role of barrier pore size and cell maturation in bone marrow cell egress, 1154
Leukocytes
acute myeloblastic leukemia, mode of action of daunomycin in, 126
blood and synovial fluid, in rheumatoid arthritis, comparison of in vitro proliferative responses, 1627
dinitrochlorobenzene-antigen, lymphocyte transformation, 1925
human bronchial asthma, response of to β-adrenergic drugs, alterations in cyclic AMP metabolism, 48
human chronic granulomatous disease and myeloperoxidase deficiency, phagocytosis by and degradation of throid hormones, 60
human, phagocytosing, metabolism of thyroxine by, 1796
interaction of antibiotics with intracellular bacteria, 1673
lysates, induction of histamine release, 1834
neutrophilic, chemotactic factor inactivator in normal human serum, 1200
polycythemia vera, alkaline phosphatase in specific granules, 1665
polymorphonuclear, phagocytosis of in rheumatic diseases, 1632
production of superoxide by, 741
receptors for small endogenous hormones, cell binding to insolubilized hormones, 1349
response to prostaglandins, cyclic AMP metabolism in human bronchial asthma, 1336
response to steroids, cyclic AMP metabolism in human bronchial asthma, 1342
rheology of, in leukemia, 350
Lingual
lipase, role in digestion of dietary lipid, 88
Lipemia
alimentary, in man, interchange of apolipoproteins between chylomicrons and high density lipoproteins, 32
Lipid
accumulation in atherosclerotic plaques, relation to interaction of serum and arterial lipoproteins with elastin of arterial intima, 236
biliary, kinetic analysis of cholesterol and bile acid turnover, in man, 1937
composition of bile, in women with cholelithiasis, effect of chenodeoxycholic acid, 2809
dietary, role of lingual lipase in digestion of, 88
diurnal pattern of plasma levels of, effect of inhibition of nocturnal lipolysis, 732
effect of triketocholanoic acid on biliary secretion of, in man, 715
genetic disorders, relationship to lipoprotein phenotype, 1569
metabolism in human platelets after aggregation by thrombin and polylysine, 483
serum, effects of oral or intravenous high carbohydrate diet, 1384
Lipolysis
inhibition, effect on infarct size after coronary artery occlusion, 1770
Lipopolysaccharide
bacterial, protection against with human antiserum, 3236
endotoxin, classical and alternate pathways of complement activation to, effects on platelets and blood coagulation, 370
Lipoproteinemia
hyper-, effect of heparin on plasma histaminase, 1984
Lipoprotein lipase
abnormal substrate specificity and kinetics, in familial exogenous hypertriglyceridemia, 2075
role in triglyceride removal mechanism for chylomicrons and very low density lipoproteins, 1578
Lipoproteins
high density, and chylomicrons, interchange of apolipoproteins between, in human alimentary lipemia, 32
increased production of in intestine, in postprandial alcoholic hyperlipemia, 296
phenotype, relation to genetic lipid disorders, hyperlipidemia in coronary heart disease, 1569
plasma, very low and low density, in familial lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase deficiency, 1078
serum and arterial, interaction with elastin of arterial intima, role in lipid accumulation in atherosclerotic plaques, 236
very low density, and chylomicrons, common saturable triglyceride removal mechanism for, 1578
Liver
effect of diabetes mellitus and insulin replacement on ultrastructure and protein synthesis of, in rat, 248
extraction of insulin, effect of intraduodenal glucose, 2016
fibrosis induced by carbon tetrachloride, inhibition by L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid, 2451
glycosaminoglycuronans and collagen in connective tissue, in alcoholic hepatitis, 2952
ketogenesis, inhibition by (+)-decanoylcarnitine, 877
metabolism, fuels, and hormones, during birth and early postnatal period, 3190
ribosomes, membrane-bound and free, in diabetes mellitus, 3201
role in synthesis and metabolism of mevalonic acid, 1303
synthesis of essential amino acids from α-keto analogues, 2865
triglyceride formation, effect of high carbohydrate diet, 2725
uptake of galactose, 991
uptake of rubidium, 975
Loop of Henie
perfusion rate, relation to glomerular hydrostatic pressure, 862

Lung
diffusion and perfusion, during exercise, in man, 414
effect of hyperoxia on ultrastructure of pulmonary granular pneumocytes, 566
human alveolar macrophage and α-1-antitrypsin, 2793
immune enhanced pulmonary bactericidal activity in virus pneumonia, 2878
immunology of bronchoalveolar lymphocytes, 2211
loss of recoil, in chronic bronchitis and emphysema, 2117
mechanics and protein synthesis, effect of hyperoxia on, 559
structure and function with age, in rats with papain emphysema, 2921
vertical pulmonary diffusion capacity and capillary blood flow, in man, 359
volumes and alveolar air exchange during breathing, 1215

Lupus erythematosus
alternate pathway for complement activation, 1779
development of with C2 deficiency, 1601
DNA:anti-DNA complexes in sera, 789
systemic, antibodies to deoxyribonucleoprotein and deoxyribonucleic acid in, 316
systemic, in dogs, cell-free filtrate transmission to mice, 1893
systemic, peripheral blood lymphocyte cell surface markers, 3046
systemic, properdin and C3 proactivator in, 634
systemic, single-stranded DNA in serum, 198
systemic, skin antinuclear and basement membrane antibodies 1871
systemic, T- and B-lymphocytes in, 283

Luteinizing hormone
episodic pituitary secretion, 2617

Lymph
chylomicron apoprotein formation during inhibition of protein synthesis, 2910
intestinal, role in postprandial alcoholic hyperlipemia, 296

Lymphocytes
B and T cells, in malignant lymphoma and Hodgkin's disease, 3064
B and T cells, in primary immunodeficiency disease, 919
B cells, human, distribution of surface immunoglobulins, 2507
B cells, immunodeficiency diseases, differentiation capacity in tissue culture, 3180
bone marrow and blood B cells, comparative study in infantile and acquired agammaglobulinemia, 2218
bronchoalveolar, immunoglobin-producing B cells, 2211
chronic lymphocytic leukemia, effect of cortisol on α-aminoisobutyric acid transport in, 1518
chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 5′-nucleotidase activity, 1297
function, effect of immunosuppressants, 2293
hemophilia A, procoagulant tissue factor activity, 1427
human, effects of prostaglandin E_1, cortisol, and cyclic AMP, 2129
human, membrane receptors for C3b and C3d, 3239
human peripheral blood, albumin gradient separation, cellular defect in X-linked agammaglobulinemia, 1726
leukemia, complement receptor, surface immunoglobulin, and sheep erythrocyte rosette-forming cells in, 377
peripheral blood, cell surface markers in systemic lupus erythematosus, 3046
phytohemagglutinin-induced transformation, in vitro suppression by ethanol, 1410
stimulated by phytohemagglutinin, use of in heterozygote detection of homocystinuria, 218
T- and B-cells, in connective tissue diseases, 283
thymus-dependent, depletion of in Hodgkin's disease, 1908
thymus-derived rosette-forming cells, in human cancer, lymphoma, bacterial and viral infections, 1026
transformation during dinitrochlorobenzene contact sensitization, 1925

Lymphoma
human, thymus-derived rosette-forming cells in, 1026
malignant, B and T lymphocytes, 3064
and myelomonocytic leukemia, defective mononuclear phagocyte function, 2185

Lymphopenia
in acute viral and mycoplasma infections, antibody-associated lymphotoxin, 1033

Lymphotoxin
antibody-associated, in acute infections, 1033

M

α2 Macroglobulin
effect on fibrinolysis in human plasma, 1394

α2-Macroglobulin-enzyme
complexes, degradation of fibrinogen, 2175

Macrophage
human alveolar, and α-1-antitrypsin, 2793
phagocytosis of erythrocytes, effect of hydrocortisone, induction of heme oxygenase, 812
pulmonary alveolar, induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase by cigarette smoking, 1881

Magnesium
bone pools in uremia, 3019
deficiency and hypocalcemia, impaired parathyroid gland function, 153
depletion, relationship to hypocalcemia, 3000

Maltase
kidney brush border, relationship to glucose transport receptors, 2486

Mammary carcinoma
estradiol-binding protein in, 73

Marfan's disease
synthesis and degradation of hyaluronic acid in cultured fibroblasts, 2428

Marihuana
comparison of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol and metabolite 11-OH-Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabiol, 2411

Melanocyte
stimulating activity in ACTH fragment isolated in ectopic ACTH syndrome, 1756

Membrane
B lymphocytes, distribution of immunoglobulins, 2507
erythrocyte, human, monosaccharide transport, 1686
liver plasma, alterations of canalicular enzymes in cholestasis, 765
lymphocyte, in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 5′-nucleotidase activity, 1297
receptors for C3b and C3d, on human lymphocytes, 3239

Membrane potential
resting, skeletal muscle, effect of potassium deficiency, 3011

Membranoproliferative
glomerulonephritis, hypocomplementemia, nephritic factor reaction and properdin factor B, 896

6-Mercaptopurine
effect on lymphocyte function, 2293

Metabolism
cholesterol, effect of bile diversion and cholesterol feeding, autopsy measurement, 2368
cholesterol, effect of bile diversion and cholesterol feeding, measured during life, 2353
conversion of thyroxine to triiodothyronine, absorption and turnover rates, 805

effects of plasmin digests of human growth hormone, 2941
fatty acid, in peripheral nerve of patients with pernicious anemia, 1237
gamma globulin, relationship to L-chain synthesis, 1067
hepatic sequestration of galactose, 991
hyper-, induction by 2,4-dinitrophenol, and exercise, comparison of cardiac output responses, 2283
nitrogen and mineral, role of human growth hormone, 1108
peripheral, conversion of thyroxine to triiodothyronine, 1010
renal clearance of proinsulin, insulin, and C-peptide, 1113
stimulation of insulin secretion by long-chain free fatty acids, 1979

Methotrexate
effect on lymphocyte function, 2293
threshold concentration for inhibition of DNA synthesis in normal and tumor tissues, 1804

Methylprednisolone
suppression of serum IgG levels, 2629

5-Methyltetrahydrofolic acid
conversion of pteroylmonoglutamate to by jejunum, 2138

Mevalonic acid
synthesis, tissue localization, and metabolism, 1303

Microfilaments
and microtubules of pancreatic beta cells, role in insulin release, effect of cytochalasin B, 1041

Micropuncture
diuretic effects on sodium and calcium reabsorption in dog nephron, 2418
effect of intraluminal flow on proximal tubular reabsorption, 843
natriuresis after closure of chronic arteriovenous shunt, 2225
potassium excretion by remnant kidney, 1480
proximal and distal tubular compliance, 2330
response to vasopressin of distal tubule and cortical collecting duct, 3095
role of proximal tubule in sodium excretion after volume expansion, 1642
sodium-independent potassium reabsorption in proximal tubule, 2641

Microtubules
and microfilaments of pancreatic beta cells, role in insulin release, effect of cytochalasin B, 1041

Mineral
maturation of bone, in chronic uremia, 2848

Mineralization
and matrix formation of bone, effect of thyroparathyroidectomy, 1052

Mitochondria
cardiac, chronic effect of alcohol, 2690

Mitogen
pokeweed, defective response to in Hodgkin's disease, 1908
pokeweed, effect on differentiation capacity of cultured B lymphocytes from immunodeficient patients, 3180

Molecular weight
normal and hemophilic factor VIII, 2198

Monkey
Rhesus, effects of phenobarbital on bile acid synthesis and biliary lipid metabolism in, 161

Monoglyceridase
normal activity in familial exogenous hypertriglyceridemia with abnormal lipoprotein lipase, 2075

Mononuclear
leukocytes, defective microbicidal function in myelomonocytic leukemia and lymphoma, 2185

Monosaccharide
transport in human erythrocyte membranes, 1686

Mortality
acute myocardial infarction, early estimation of ischemic damage, 2579

M protein
streptococcal, effect of nontype-specific antibody on cytoxicity, 2563
vaccine from Group A streptococci Type 1, 1885

Mucosa
intestinal, vitamin D and adenosine triphospatase dependent on divalent cations, 2765
rabbit ileum, effect of salmonellosis on, 441

Muscle
esophageal, inotropic effect of gastrin on contraction, 2029
forearm, in prediabetes, insulin sensitivity, 1608
lower esophageal sphincter, mechanical forces, 2973
skeletal, resting membrane potential in potassium deficiency, 3011
smooth, hormonal regulation of pyloric sphincter function, 1289
smooth, of lower esophagus, neurogenic inhibitory mechanism of relaxation of, 14
synthesis of essential amino acids from α-keto analogues, 2865

Muscular dystrophy
limb-girdle, diurnal variation in response to human growth hormone, 912

Myelin
from human peripheral nerves, 520

Myeloblasts
acute granulocytic leukemia, effect of cortisol on α-aminoisobutyric acid transport in, 1518
acute leukemia, mode of action of daunomycin on, 126
rheology of, in leukemia, 350

Myeloperoxidase
of phagocytosing human leukocytes, degradation of thyroid hormones 60

Myelosuppression
and immunosuppression by ethanol, 1410

Myocardial
blood flow and ventricular contractile force, effect of nitroglycerin, 905
contractility and coronary collaterals, effect of nitroglycerin, 2836
contractility, regulation by heart rate, effect of anesthesia, 1187
infarct size, corticosteroid reduction of, 599
infarction, early estimation of damage, 2579
infarction, pulmonary mechanics and hemodynamics, 1994

N

Natriuresis
after closure of chronic arteriovenous shunts, 2225

Negro
American, with β-thalassemia, globin synthesis, 1453

Neoantigens
in physiologic cleavage of fibrinogen by plasmin, 273

Nephrectomy
potassium excretion by remnant kidney, 1480

Nephritic factor
and properdin factor B, hypocomplementemia of membranoproliferative nephritis, 896

Nephritis
in systemic lupus erythematosus, DNA:anti-DNA complexes in serum, 789

Nephron
distal, effects of extracellular volume expansion on sodium reabsorption, 2548
filtration rate, effect of intraluminal flow on proximal tubular reabsorption, 843
segmental analysis of sodium reabsorption during volume expansion, 2313

Nerve
human peripheral, quantitative and qualitative study of myelin from, 520

peripheral, of patients with pernicious anemia, fatty acid metabolism, 1237
stimulation of dog pancreas, induction of glucagon release, 1246
sympathetic and parasympathetic, control of insulin secretion, in dog, 210
Neurogenic
nonadrenergic inhibitory mechanism of lower esophageal sphincter relaxation, 14
Neurohypophyseal system
localization of neurophysin, 1260
Neurophysin
in cerebrospinal fluid and ependymal tanycytes of third ventricle, 1260
Neurotransmitter
false, effect of *p*-hydroxynorephedrine on adrenergic neurons in hypertension, 952
Neutropenia
human cyclic, periodic hematopoiesis, 3220
Neutrophil
function and cyclic AMP, effects of cholera toxin on, 698
Newborn
rat heart, delayed development of glucagon receptor of adenylate cyclase, 1018
Newborn human
acute increase of serum triiodothyronine and thyroxine after delivery, 1195
radioimmunoassay of serum thyroglobulin, 1320
Nicotinic acid
effect on diurnal pattern of plasma triglyceride levels, 732
Nitrofurantoin
inhibition of ADP-induced platelet aggregation, 2457
Nitrogen
urinary excretion in starvation, effect of glucocorticoids, 2596
Nitrogen balance
effect of keto-analogues of essential amino acids in chronic uremia, 678
Nitroglycerin
effect on coronary collaterals and myocardial contractility, 2836
reduced subendocardial blood flow and ventricular contractile force, 905
Norepinephrine
effect on atrial rate, 2250
effect on pancreatic secretion of glucagon and insulin, 2102
effect on parathyroid hormone in vivo, 2434
effect on renal water secretion, 502
insolubilized, specific leukocyte receptor for, 1349
response of leukocytes in human bronchial asthma to, alterations in cyclic AMP metabolism, 48
Nucleoprotein
deoxyribo-, and deoxyribonucleic acid antibodies, in systemic lupus erythematosus, 316
5′-Nucleotidase
activity in lymphocytes in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 1297
decreased activity in cholestasis, 765

O

Obesity
accelerated triglyceride secretion, 1620
adipose cell size and number, 929
effect of glucocorticoids on glucagon secretion and plasma amino acid concentrations, 2774
human, cholesterol metabolism, 2389
kinetic analysis of cholesterol and bile acid turnover, 1937
metabolic and kinetic responses to acetoacetate infusion, 2606
Occlusion
coronary, effect of inhibition of lipolysis on infarct size, 1770
Oncotic pressure
and extracellular volume expansion, role of proximal tubule in sodium excretion due to, 1642
Ontogeny
of human complement system, synthesis of fetal C1q, C4, C3, and C5, 671
Opossum
adrenergic control of lower esophageal sphincter function, 2264
Opsonins
antibody-enzyme conjugates with specific bactericidal activity, 1443
Ornithine decarboxylase
adrenal cortex, regulation by ACTH and cyclic AMP, 2007
Osmolality
blood, control of vasopressin secretion, 3217
Osmosis
effect of phloretin on water and solute movement, in toad bladder, 1435
of water and sodium chloride, in thick ascending limb of Henle, 612
Osmotic pressure
postglomerular colloid, effect on glomerulotubular balance, in rat, 190
Osteoarthritis
action of cathepsin D on proteoglycans in human articular cartilage, 624
elevated inorganic pyrophosphate, 1863
Osteodystrophy
renal, role of bone magnesium pools, 3019
Osteolysis
direct measurement of, in man, 304
Osteoporosis
genetic determinants of bone mass, 2800
parathyroid function in, 181
Ouabain
binding and potassium transport in human erythrocytes, 1845
sodium transport uninhibited by, in human erythrocytes, 658
Oxygen
consumption, comparison in 2,4-dinitrophenol-induced hypermetabolism and exercise, 2283
effect of increased affinity on work performance, 2717
effect on lung mechanics and protein synthesis, 559
effect on ultrastructure of pulmonary granular pneumocytes, 566
high affinity, and erythrocytosis, associated with hemoglobin Olympia, 342
increased affinity of hemoglobin Brigham, 2060
low affinity, hemoglobin Okaloosa, 2858
low affinity, in sickle cell anemia, 422
transport and ultilization, effects of changes in oxyhemoglobin affinity, 2660
Oxygenation
of sickle cells, effects of cyanate and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, 2542
Oxytocin
effects on cyclic AMP and sodium transport in urinary bladder, 2379

P

Pancreas
adrenergic receptors and secretion of glucagon and insulin, 2102
enzyme secretion, effect of intraluminal bile acids, 2160
glucagon release induced by nerve stimulation, 1246
glucose receptors distinct from beta adrenergic receptors, defect in diabetes mellitus, 870
hormonal control of growth, 2300
insulin secretion and hepatic extraction, effect of intraduodenal glucose, 2016
microtubular-microfilamentous system of beta cells, effect of cytochalasin B on insulin release, 1041
neural regulation of insulin secretion, in dog, 210
stimulation of insulin secretion by long-chain free fatty acids, 1979
trypsin-like factor, correction of vitamin B12 malabsorption in pancreatic dysfunction, 1660

Papain
emphysema, lung structure and function with age, 2921
Parathyroid gland
impaired function of, in primary hypomagnesemia, pathogenesis of hypocalcemia, 153
in vitro synthesis of proparathyroid and parathyroid hormones, 3089
suppression of during chronic hemodialysis, 173
Parathyroid hormone
activation of renal cortical adenylate cyclase by, 524
effect on bone matrix formation, mineralization and resorption, 1052
heterogeneity, clinical and physiological implications, 1958
in primary osteoporosis, 181
and proparathyroid hormone, in vitro biosynthesis by human parathyroid glands, 3089
response to epinephrine in vivo, 2434
secondary hyperparathyroidism in idiopathic hypercalcemia, 134
Parathyroidism
hyper-, role of phosphate depletion in bicarbonate homeostasis, 2556
Penicillin
effect on intraleukocytic bacteria, 1673
therapy in streptococcal endocarditis, 592
Peptide
concentrations in human intestinal lumen, mucosa, and plasma after meals, 1586
mapping of hemoglobin Brigham, 2060
Peptide hydrolase
effect of intestinal resection, 942
Perfusion rate
loop of Henle, relation to glomerular hydrostatic pressure, 862
Peristalsis
and esophageal motion associated with, use of tantalum wire markers, in cat, 1
Permeability
of rabbit appendix, 143
of water and sodium chloride, in thick ascending limb of Henle, 612
proximal tubule, *Necturus maculosa*, effect of hydrostatic pressure changes in peritubular capillaries, 1314
Peroxidase-antibody
conjugates, specific bactericidal activity, 1443
pH
intracellular, effect of phosphate depletion, in hyperparathyroidism, 2556
urine, effect of chronic potassium load, 2089
Phagocytosis
by human leukocytes, degradation of thyroid hormones, 60
by leukocytes with production of superoxide, 741
chemotactic factor inactivator in normal human serum, 1200
human leukocytes, metabolism of thyroxine during, 1796
mononuclear, defective microbicidal function in myelomonocytic leukemia and lymphoma, 2185
of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in rheumatic diseases, 1632
role of in cellular uptake and metabolism of thyroxine during acute *Salmonella typhimurium* sepsis, in monkey, 78
Phenobarbital
effects on bile acid synthesis and biliary lipid metabolism, in Rhesus monkey, 161
Phloretin
effect on water and solute movement in toad bladder, 1435
Phosphatase
alkaline, from granulocytes in polycythemia vera, 1665
alkaline, increased activity in cholestasis, 765
alkaline, possible induction by cyclic AMP after cholera enterotoxin administration, 2928
Phosphate
depletion, effect on renal bicarbonate wasting and acid-base homeostasis, in hyperparathyroidism, 2556
Phospholipids
and high density lipoprotein, role in metabolism of exogenous fat, in man, 32
Phosphorus
bone mineral maturation in chronic uremia, 2848
role in bone matrix formation, mineralization, and resorption in thyroparathyroidectomized rats, 1052
Phytohemagglutinin
defective response to in Hodgkin's disease, 1908
in vitro responses of blood and synovial fluid leukocytes, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1627
Pili
gonococcal, antigen binding assay, detection of asymptomatic infection in women, 2896
Pituitary
and adrenal systems, in mother and fetus, effect of maternal hypophysectomy, 3154
and hypothalamus disorders, prolactin secretion, 783
anterior, stimulation of prolactin secretion by tryptophan, 1972
posterior, localization of neurophysin, 1260
response in anencephaly, 1636
response of, to thyrotropin-releasing hormone, role of triiodothyronine, 205
thyrotropin and endogenous thyrotropin-releasing hormone reserves in man, 1099
thyrotropin suppression, in patient with hyperfunctioning thyroid nodule, 2783
Plaques
atherosclerotic, relation of lipid accumulation in to interaction of serum and arterial lipoproteins with elastin of arterial intima, 236
Plasma
thromboplastin antecedent, trypsin activation, 850
very low and low density lipoproteins, in familial lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase deficiency, 1078
Plasmin
complex with α2-macroglobulin, role in fibrinogen degradation, 2175
digest of human growth hormone, metabolic effects, 2941
physiologic cleavage of fibrinogen by, appearance of neoantigens, 273
platelet aggregation induced by, effect of platelet release reaction of hemostasis, 1647
Plasminogen
activator (urokinase), increase in tissue culture after fibrin deposition, 823
proactivator, effect on chemotactic activity in human leukocytes, 2591
Platelet
aggregation by thrombin and polylysine, effect on lipid metabolism, 483
aggregation, effect of modification of collagen protein and carbohydrate moieties, 2495
aggregation factor, deficiency in von Willebrand's disease, relationship to factor VIII procoagulant activity and antigen content, 2708
aggregation, formation of prostagladins, 965
aggregation, induced by ADP, inhibition by nitrofurantoin, 2457
aggregation induced by ristocetin, correction of deficiency in von Willebrand's disease by factor VIII, 2697
and coagulation, effect on of classical and alternate complement path-

ways with endotoxin lipopolysaccharide, 370
human, release of inorganic pyrophosphate by thrombin stimulation, 1595
induced by aggregated immunoglobulins, release of serotonin, 1282
release reaction and plasmin-induced aggregation, effect on hemostasis, 1647
Pneumocyte
pulmonary granular, effect of hyperoxia on ultrastructure of, 566
Pneumonia
gram-negative bacillary, prevention with aerosol polymyxin as prophylaxis, 2935
viral, immune enhanced pulmonary bactericidal activity, 2878
Polychondritis
immunopathology of cartilage inflammation in, 549
Polycythemia vera
granulocyte alkaline phosphatase, 1665
Polylysine
platelet aggregation by, effect on lipid metabolism, 483
Polymyxin
aerosol, prophylaxis against gram-negative bacillary pneumonia, effect on colonization of upper respiratory tract, 2935
Polypeptide
subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin, ectopic tumor production of, 3135
Porphyria
erythropoietic, in squirrel *Sciurus niger*, 96
Potassium
and sodium in endolymph, relationship to endolymph potential, 2517
and sodium influx in rabbit ileum, effects of sugars and amino acids, 215
deficiency, effect on skeletal muscle resting membrane potentia', 3011
effect of chronic load on urine pH, 2089
modulation of plasma aldosterone in anephric man, 3028
reabsorption, sodium-independent, in proximal tubule, 2641
role in accumulation and binding of digoxin by human erythrocyte, 1820
transport and ouabain binding in human erythrocytes, 1845
Potential difference
proximal tubule, dependence on glucose, bicarbonate, and amino acids, 1362
Practolol
induction of beta adrenergic antagonism, in hypertensive patients, 747
Pregnancy
primigravid, pressor response to angiotensin II, 2682
radioimmunoassay of serum thyroglobulin, 1320
5β-Pregnane-3β-hydroxy-20-one
induction of erythropoiesis, in squirrel monkey, 2278
Premature infants
postnatal synthesis of fetal and adult hemoglobin, 1789
Pressor
response to angiotensin II in primigravid pregnancy, 2682
Pressure
hydrostatic, in peritubular capillaries, effect on permeability of proximal tubule, 1314
lower esophageal sphincter, mechanical forces, 2973
transtubular and interstitial, proximal and distal tubular compliance, 2330
Probenecid
effect on postsecretory reabsorption of uric acid, 1491
effect on uric acid excretion, 1368
Progeria
absence of HL-A antigens on cultured fibroblasts, 2259
Proinsulin
metabolic clearance by kidney, 1113
Prolactin
levels in anencephaly, 1636
response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone, thyroid hormone inhibition of, 2324
secretion in hypothalamic-pituitary disorders, 783
secretion, stimulation by tryptophan, 1972
Properdin
and C3 proactivator in glomerulonephritis, 634
factor B and nephritic factor reaction, hypocomplementemia of membranoproliferative nephritis, 896
role in complement activation in skin diseases, 1779
Propranolol
adrenergic blockade, defective pancreatic glucose receptors in diabetes mellitus, 870
induction of beta adrenergic antagonism, in hypertensive patients, 747
Prostaglandin
A, E, and F, effect of sodium loading and restriction on plasma concentrations, 1093
A, E, and F, radioimmunoassay measurement of, in human plasma, 398
E_1, cortisol, and cyclic AMP, effects on human lymphocytes, 2129
E_1, effect on histamine release induced by human leukocyte lysates, 1834
E_1, effect on lower esophageal sphincter relaxation, in opossum, 337
E_1, effect on plasmin-induced platelet aggregation, 1647
E_1, effect on renal water excretion, 463
E_1, leukocyte and lymphocyte response to, in human bronchial asthma, cyclic AMP metabolism, 1336
E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$, formation during platelet aggregation, 965
E_2, insolubilized, specific leukocyte receptor for, 1349
Proteins
Bence Jones and amyloid fibril, in plasma cell dyscrasia and amyloidosis, 1276
binding estradiol, in breast carcinoma, 73
collagen, effect of modification on platelet aggregation, 2495
digestion in human intestine, 1586
glucocorticoid-binding, in human acute lymphoblastic leukemia blast cells, 1715
metabolism, maximal rates of urea synthesis and excretion in normal and cirrhotic patients, 2241
human myeloma, release of serotonin from platelets induced by, 1282
postglomerular, of rat kidney, effect of chronic intravenous salt loading in, 21
serum, sites of synthesis of transferrin and hemopexin, 725
synthesis and hepatic ultrastructure, effect of diabetes mellitus and insulin replacement on, in rat, 248
synthesis by lung, effect of hyperoxia on, 559
synthesis inhibition, effect on lymph chylomicron apoproteins, 2910
Proteoglycan
antigen in immunopathologic study of relapsing polychondritis, 549
in human articular cartilage, action of cathepsin D on, in osteoarthritis, 624
Pseudogout
elevated inorganic pyrophosphate, 1863
Pseudohyperthyroidism
target organ resistance to thyroid hormone, 776
Pteroylmonoglutamate
conversion to 5-methyltetrafolic acid by jejunum, 2138
Puberty
human, effect of estrogens on follicle

stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone, 1122
Pulmonary
alveolar macrophages, induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase by cigarette smoking, 1881
bactericidal activity, immune enhancement in virus pneumonia, 2878
diffuse obstructive syndromes, effect of enzymes on alveolar wall, 1918
diffusion capacity, and capillary blood flow, during exercise, in man, 414
diffusion capacity, and capillary blood flow, vertical distributions of, in man, 359
edema, vascular integrity in, 2041
gas exchange at high altitude, 2993
granular pneumocyte, effect of hyperoxia on ultrastructure of, 566
immunology of bronchoalveolar lymphocytes, 2211
lung volumes and alveolar air exchange during breathing, 1215
mechanics and hemodynamics in acute myocardial infarction, 1994
mechanics and protein synthesis, effect of hyperoxia, 559
mechanics of airflow obstruction in chronic bronchitis and emphysema, 2117
response to hypoxia and hypercapnia, effect of age, 1812
structure and function with age, in rats with papain emphysema, 2921
Pulmonary emphysema
combined chemotactic factor inactivator and α_1-antitrypsin deficiency, 516
Purines
accelerated synthesis, hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase variant, 2234
accelerated biosynthesis in gout, preferential labeling of uric acid N-(3 + 9), 2468
dietary, effect on hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase in Lesch-Nyhan syndrone, 970
Pylorus
hormonal regulation of sphincter function, 1289
Pyrazinamide
effect on postsecretory reabsorption of uric acid, 1491
effect on uricosuric responses to probenecid and chlorothiazide, 1368
Pyrazinoate
excretion in chimpanzee, effect on urate excretion and uricosuric drugs, 1946
β-Pyridyl-carbinol
inhibition of lipolysis, effect on infarct size after coronary artery occlusion, 1770
Pyrophosphate
inorganic, in human platelets, effect of thrombin stimulation, 1595
inorganic, rapid measurement in osteoarthritis, pseudogout, acromegaly, and uremia, 1863

R

Radioimmunoassay
arginine vasopressin in human plasma, 2340
calcitonin secretion in hypocalcemia, 3109
ectopic tumor production of beta subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin, 3135
effect of gastrin on basal- and glucose-stimulated insulin secretion, in man, 1415
heterogeneity of parathyroid hormone, 1958
metabolism and excretion of thyrotropin-releasing hormone in man, 1616
of parathyroid gland function during chronic hemodialysis, 173
of parathyroid gland function in primary osteoporosis, 181
of prostaglandins E, A, and F, in human plasma, 398
separation and characterization of ACTH and ACTH fragments in ectopic ACTH syndrome, 1756
thyroglobulin in human serum, 1320
tissue factor activity in lymphocytes of hemophilia A, 1427
Ragweed hay fever
IgE antibody measurements in, 472
Receptors
for small endogenous hormones on leukocytes, cell binding to insolubilized hormones, 1349
sites for C3b and C3d, on human lymphocyte membranes, 3239
Red blood cells
human, ouabain binding and potassium transport, 1845
sickle cell anemia, effect of carbamylation on life span of, 3161
third component of complement bound to, in cold agglutinin syndrome, 493
Red cell aplasia
erythroblast cytotoxicity of γG-globulins in, 324
Residual capacity
functional, and alveolar ventilation, during breathing, 1215
Respiration
and esophageal motion associated with, use of tantalum wire markers, in cat, 1
lung volumes and alveolar air exchange during breathing, 1215
Respiratory tract
colonization of gram-negative bacilli, prevention of pneumonia by aerosol polymyxin, 2935
lower, immunology of bronchoalveolar lymphocytes, 2211
Rheology
of leukocytes, myeoblasts, and blood in leukemia, 350
Ribonucleic acid
messenger, human hemoglobin, isolation from bone marrow in β-thalassemia, 1735
Ribosomes
hepatic, membrane-bound and free, in diabetes mellitus, 3201
Rifampin
effect on intraleukocytic bacteria, 1673
Ristocetin
platelet aggregation, correction of deficiency in von Willebrand's disease by factor VIII, 2697
Rosette formation
complement receptor, and surface immunoglobulin, in normal and leukemic human lymphocytes, 377
Rosette-forming cells
thymus derived, in human cancer, lymphoma, bacterial and viral infections, 1026
Rubidium
uptake by liver, 975

S

Salicylate
direct effects on renal function, 3143
Salmonella typhimurium
cellular uptake and metabolism of thyroxine during acute sepsis with, in monkey, 78
infection in rabbit ileum, fluid secretion, mucosal invasion, and morphologic reaction to, 441
Salt
administration and deprivation of in rats, effect on proximal and distal tubular function and deoxycorticosterone acetate escape, 263
loading and restriction, effect on plasma concentrations of prostaglandin A, E, and F, 1093
Sand rat
Psammomys obesus, accelerated triglyceride secretion in obesity, 1620
Secretin
and cholecystokinin, control of pyloric sphincter function, 1289

Secretion
by rabbit appendix, 143
Serotonin
release from platelets induced by aggregated immunoglobulins, 1282
role in prolactin secretion, 1972
Serum
chemotactic factor inactivator for neutrophilic leukocytes, 1200
Shwartzman reaction
and death from bacterial lipopolysaccharides, human antiserum protection, 3236
Sheehan's syndrome
effect on thyrotropin and thyrotropin-releasing hormone reserves in man, 1099
Shock
after acute renal failure, renal distribution of indocyanine green, EDTA, and sodium during, 223
Sickle β-thalassemia
synthesis of α- and β-globin chains in, 709
Sickling
effects of cyanate and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate on oxygenation, 2542
Skin
lupus erythematosus, antinuclear and basement membrane antibodies, 1871
Skin disease
bullous pemphigoid, complement and component levels in sera and blister fluids, 1207
herpes gestationis, systemic lupus erythematosus, and bullous pemphigoid, alternate pathway for complement activation, 1779
Smoking
cigarette, induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in human pulmonary alveolar macrophages, 1881
Sodium
excretion after closure of chronic arteriovenous shunts, 2225
excretion after volume expansion, role of proximal tubule, 1642
homeostasis, effect of dietary salt on plasma concentrations of prostaglandin A, E, and F, 1093
luminal concentration, effect on bicarbonate absorption by jejunum, 3172
and potassium in endolymph, relationship to endolymph potential, 2517
and potassium influx in rabbit ileum, effects of sugars and amino acids, 215
proximal tubule reabsorption, effect of hydrostatic pressure changes in pertitubular capillaries, 1314
reabsorption, effect of postglomerular colloid osmotic pressure on glomerulotubular balance, in rat, 190
reabsorption in distal nephron, effect of extracellular volume expansion, 2548
reabsorption in nephron, effect of diuretics, 2418
reabsorption in proximal tubule, effect of intraluminal flow, 843
reabsorption, nephron segmental analysis during volume expansion, 2313
reabsorption, relation to renal sodium-potassium-ATPase, in hypothyroid rat, 796
renal distribution of, in man during acute renal failure after shock, 223
renal response to chronic intravenous loading of, in rat, 21
transport and cyclic AMP in urinary bladder, effect of oxytocin, 2379
transport and glucose metabolism in eccrine sweat gland, 2166
transport in chronic renal failure, tubule micropuncture studies of effect of graded volume expansion, in dog, 386
transport, in thick ascending limb of Henle, 612
transport unhibited by ouabain, in human erythrocytes, 658
urinary excretion of in salt-deprived and salt-loaded deoxycorticosterone acetate-escaped rats, 263
Sodium-potassium
adenosine triphosphatase activated by, in toad bladder, effect of aldosterone, 185
Sphincter
lower esophageal, effect of prostaglandin E_1 and theophylline on relaxation of, in opossum, 337
lower esophageal, inotropic effect of gastrin on contraction, 2029
lower esophageal, mechanical forces, 2973
lower esophageal, neurogenic inhibitory mechanism of relaxation of, 14
Spinal cord
transection, effect on metabolic and hormonal responses to hypoglycemia, 1841
Splenectomy
and β-adrenoceptor blockade, effects on cardiac output response to hypoxemia, 3129
effect on immune clearance and erythrocyte destruction, 1509
Squalene
product of renal metabolism of mevalonic acid, 1303
Squirrel
Sciurus niger, erythropoietic porphyria in, 96
Squirrel monkey
induction of erythropoiesis by 5β-pregnane-3β-hydroxy-20-one, 2278
S-T segment
mapping in experimental coronary occlusion, effect of inhibition of lipolysis on infarct size, 1770
Starvation
metabolic effects of glucocorticoids, 2596
Stenosis
aortic, abnormal vascular responses to exercise, 1138
Steroidogenesis
and cyclic AMP, in adrenal cells, effect of angiotensin and ACTH, 835
Steroids
effect on α-aminoisobutyric acid transport in human leukemic lymphocytes and myeloblasts, 1518
effect of bile diversion and cholesterol feeding on cholesterol metabolism and accumulation, measured during life, 2353
effect of bile diversion and cholesterol feeding on pool sizes of tissue cholesterol, autopsy measurement, 2368
effect on erythrophagocytosis by macrophages, induction of heme oxygenase, 812
fecal, effect of oral or intravenous high carbohydrate diet, 1384
gonadal, effect on episodic pituitary secretion of luteinizing hormone, 2617
leukocyte and lymphocyte response to, in human bronchial asthma, cyclic AMP metabolism, 1342
metabolite, 5β-pregnane-3β-hydroxy-20-one, induction of erythropoiesis, 2278
moiety of conjugated bile acids, metabolism of in cholyltaurine, in man, 433
protein receptors, in human acute lymphoblastic leukemic blast cells, 1715
synthesis abnormalities in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis, 2822
Stomach
gastric acid secretion rate and buffer content of after eating, in patients with duodenal ulcer, 645
Streptococcal
infection, upper respiratory Type 1, Group A M protein vaccine, 1885
M protein, effect of nontype-specific antibody on cytotoxicity, 2563
Streptokinase
activation of plasmin, effect on plate-

let aggregation and release reaction, 1647
Sucrase
effect of intestinal resection, 942
Sugars
effects on sodium and potassium influx in rabbit ileum, 215
Sulfinpyrazone
effect on postsecretory reabsorption of uric acid, 1491
Superoxide
bactericidal agent in leukocytes, 741
Sweat gland
eccrine, glucose metabolism and sodium transport, 2166
Synovial fluid
and blood leukocytes, in rheumatoid arthritis, comparison of in vitro proliferative responses, 1627
and blood leukocytes, phagocytosis in rheumatic diseases, 1632

T

T cells
rosette-forming lymphocytes, in human cancer, lymphoma, bacterial and viral infections, 1026
thymic-derived lymphocytes in connective tissue diseases, 283
T lymphocytes
decrease in active systemic lupus erythematosus, 3046
depletion of in Hodgkin's disease, 1908
in primary immunodeficiency disease, 919
Tantalum
wire markers, use of in study of movements of feline esophagus associated with respiration and peristalsis, 1
Target organ
resistance to thyroid hormone, 776
Taurine
of taurocholic acid, metabolism of, in man, 433
Δ^9-Tetrahydrocannabinol
marihuana, comparison with metabolite 11-OH-Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol, 2411
β-Thalassemia
and hemoglobin Lepore, free α-globin pool in bone marrow, 3057
hemozygous and heterozygous, isolation of hemoglobin messenger RNA from bone marrow, 1735
in American Negro, globin synthesis, 1453
sickle, synthesis of α- and β-globin chains, 709
Theophylline
effect on atrial rate, 2250
effect on histamine release induced by human leukocyte lysates, 1834
effect of lower esophageal sphincter relaxation, in opossum, 337
Thiourea
inhibition of vasopressin-stimulated urea transport across bladder, 2963
Thrombin
activation of urokinase in tissue culture after fibrin deposition, 823
effect on subunit structure of normal and hemophilic factor VIII, 2198
platelet aggregation by, effect on lipid metabolism, 483
stimulation of human platelets, release of inorganic pyrophosphate, 1595
Thromboplastin
plasma antecedent (factor XI), trypsin activation, 850
Thymidine
incorporation into DNA in normal and tumor tissues, effect of methotrexate, 1804
Thyrocalcitonin
induction of jejunal secretion of calcium, water, and electrolytes, 3084
Thyroglobulin
defect and iodohistidine-rich iodoalbumin production, in congenital goitrous hypothyroidism, 116
radioimmunoassay in human serum, 1320
synthesis of mono- and diiodohistidine in, in rat and human, 106
Thyroid gland
carcinoma, effect of heparin, on histaminase, 1984
congenital goitrous hypothyroidism with thyroglobulin defect and iodohistidine-rich iodoalbumin production, 106
effect of iodine deficiency on triiodothyronine and thyroxine, 2522
hyperfunctioning nodule, suppression of pituitary thyrotropin secretion, 2783
nodules, iodide transport defect with normal iodide organification, 2404
synthesis and metabolism of mono- and diiodohistidine in, in rat and human, 106
Thyroid hormone
effect on renal sodium-potassium-ATPase and soduim reabsorption, 796
partial target resistance to, pseudohyperthyroidism, 776
secretion in normal human, effect of iodides, 528
Thyroiditis
subacute, radioimmunoassay of serum thyroglobulin, 1320
Thyroid-stimulating hormone
effect on iodide transport defect with normal organification, in thyroid gland nodules, 2404
and subunits, bovine, effects of immunization in rabbits, 2986
and subunits, bovine, neutralizing and nonneutralizing antibodies, 2979
Thyroparathyroidectomy
effect on bone matrix formation, mineralization and resorption, 1052
Thyrotoxicosis
radioimmunoassay of serum thyroglobulin, 1320
Thyrotropin
and thyrotropin-releasing hormone reserves, in man, 1099
effects of repetetive administration of thyrotropin-releasing hormone, 2305
in anencephaly, 1636
suppression of pituitary secretion, in patient with hyperfunctioning thyroid nodule, 2783
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone
effect on serum thyroid hormones and thyrotropin response, 2305
metabolism and excretion, in man, 1616
test of prolactin secretion in hypothalamic-pituitary disorders, 783
thyroid hormone inhibition of prolactin response to, 2324
Thyroxine
cellular uptake and metabolism of, during acuté *Salmonella typhimurium* sepsis, in monkey, 78
conversion to triiodothyronine, metabolism and turnover rates, 805
degradation of by phagocytosing human leukocytes, 60
deiodination and phagocytosis by human leukocytes, 1796
effect of replacement doses on peripheral metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine, 1010
effects of repetitive administration of thyrotropin-releasing hormone, 2305
in neonatal serum, acute increase after delivery, 1195
inhibition of prolactin response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone, 2324
role in modulation of pituitary responses to thyrotropin-releasing hormone, 205
and triiodothyronine in serum and thyroid glands in iodine deficiency, 2522
Tissue culture
absence of HL-A antigens on progeric fibroblasts, 2259
differentiation capacity of B lymphocytes from immunodeficient patients, 3180
human endothelial cells from umbilical vein, 2745
human endothelical cells, synthesis of antihemophilic factor, 2757

human kidney, lung, spleen, and thyroid, increased urokinase after fibrin deposition, 823
synthesis and degradation of hyaluronic acid in fibroblasts of Marfan's disease, 2428
Tissue factor
procoagulant material in lymphocytes of hemophilia A, 1427
Tongue
lingual lipase, role in digestion of dietary lipid, 88
Transferrin
sites of synthesis of, 725
Transplantation
renal, nephritogenic immunopathologic mechanisms in allografts, 1059
Transport model
hepatic uptake and removal of galactose, 991
hepatic uptake of rubidium, 975
Trehalase
kidney brush border, relationship to glucose transport receptors, 2486
Triglyceride
absorption, effects on glucagon, insulin, and enteroglucagon immunoreactivity, 2532
accelerated secretion in obesity, 1620
common plasma mechanism for removal of chylomicrons and very low density lipoproteins, 1578
digestion, role of lingual lipase, 88
diurnal pattern of plasma levels of, effect of inhibition of nocturnal lipolysis, 732
formation in rat liver, effect of high carbohydrate diet, 2725
metabolism in postabsorptive man, hypolipemic effect of clofibrate, 2146
plasma levels in relatives of survivors of myocardial infarction, genetics of hyperlipidemia, 1544
plasma levels in survivors of myocardial infarction, 1533
Triiodothyronine
degradation of by phagocytosing human leukocytes, 60
effects of repetetive administration of thyrotropin-releasing hormone, 2305
in neonate serum, acute increase after delivery, 1195
inhibition of prolactin response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone, 2324
peripheral metabolism, effects of replacement doses of thyroxine, 1010
role in modulation of pituitary response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone, 205
and thyroxine in serum and thyroid glands in iodine deficiency, 2522
Triketocholanoic acid
hepatic metabolism of, effect on bile flow and biliary lipid secretion, in man, 715
Triton
determination of triglyceride secretion rates, in obesity, 1620
Trypsin
activation of plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XI), 850
correction of vitamin B12 malabsorption in pancreatic dysfunction, 1660
digestion of pulmonary alveolar wall, 1918
α1 Trypsin inhibitor
effect on fibrinolysis in human plasma, 1394
Tryptophan
stimulation of prolactin secretion, 1972
Tubule
distal, and cortical collecting duct, response to vasopressin, 3095
proximal and distal, compliance, 2330
proximal and distal, function of in salt-deprived and salt-loaded deoxycorticosterone acetate-escaped rats, 263
proximal, dependence of potential difference on glucose, bicarbonate, and amino acids, 1362
proximal, effect of hydrostatic pressure changes in peritubular capillaries on permeability, 1314
proximal, of rat kidney, effect of chronic intravenous salt loading on, 21
proximal, reabsorption, effect of intraluminal flow, 843
proximal, reabsorption, effect of postglomerular colloid osmotic pressure on glomerulotubular balance, 190
proximal, role in sodium excretion after volume expansion, 1642
proximal, sodium-independent potassium reabsorption, 2641
proximal straight, effect of uremic serum on fluid secretion, 2441
secretion and reabsorption of uric acid, 1491
Tubuloglomerular
feedback, glomerular hydrostatic pressure and loop of Henle perfusion rate, 862
Tumor
ectopic ACTH syndrome, separation and characterization of ACTH and ACTH fragments, 1756
Twins
human, genetic determinants of bone mass, 2800
Tyramine
effect on atrial rate, 2250

U

Ulcer
duodenal, effect on gastric acid secretion rate and buffer content of stomach after eating, 645
Ultrafiltration
coefficient in glomerulus, 1500
Ultrastructure
hepatic, and protein synthesis, effect of diabetes mellitus and insulin replacement on, in rat, 248
Umbilical vein
human, tissue culture of endothelial cells, 2745
Urea
movement in toad bladder, effect of phloretin, 1435
synthesis and excretion, maximal rates in normal and cirrhotic subjects, 2241
test indicator of vascular integrity in pulmonary edema, 2041
transport across bladder, vasopressin-stimulated, inhibition by thiourea, 2963
vasopressin-sensitive carrier in toad bladder, 2083
Uremia
bone magnesium pools, 3019
bone mineral maturation, 2848
effect of keto-analogues of essential amino acids in, 678
effect of serum on fluid secretion in proximal straight renal tubules, 2441
elevated inorganic pyrophosphate, 1863
Uric acid
excretion, effect of probenecid and chlorothiazide, 1368
excretion, relation to pyrazinoate excretion in chimpanzee, 1946
interaction with human serum albumin, 2383
N-(3 + 9), preferential labeling of in gout due to accelerated purine biosynthesis, 2468
postsecretory reabsorptive site, in man, 1491
Uricosuric drugs
relation to pyrazinoate excretion in chimpanzee, 1946
Urokinase
plasminogen activator, increase in tissue culture after fibrin deposition, 823
Uroporphyrin
in erythropoietic porphyria of squirrel *Sciurus niger*, 96

V

Vaccine
Group A streptococcal M protein, 1885
Vancomycin
therapy in streptococcal endocarditis, 592

Vascular
integrity in pulmonary edema, 2041
responses to exercise in patients with aortic stenosis, 1138
responses to left ventricular outflow obstruction and activation of ventricular baroreceptors in dogs, 1147
Vasopressin
arginine, plasma radioimmunoassay, 2340
carrier for urea and acetamide sensitive to, in toad bladder, 2083
effect on distal tubule and cortical collecting duct, 3095
role in nonrepinephrine effect on renal water secretion, 502
role in prostaglandin E_1 effect on renal water secretion, 463
secretion, role of blood osmolality and volume in regulation of, 3212
stimulation of urea transport across bladder, inhibition by thiourea, 2963
water and solute movement stimulated by, effect of phloretin, in toad bladder, 1435
Venereal disease
antibody response to gonococcal pili, detection of asymptomatic infection in women, 2896
Ventricular
baroreceptors, reflex vascular responses to left ventricular outflow obstruction, 1147
Virus
murine leukemic, activation by cell-free filtrates of canine lupus erythematosus, 1893
pneumonia, immune enhanced pulmonary bactericidal activity, 2878
Viscosity
of leukocytes, myeloblasts, and blood in leukemia, 350
Vitamin B12
characterization of ileal binding using human and hog intrinsic factor, 3074
deficiency in pernicious anemia, effect on fatty acid metabolism in peripheral nerves, 1237
malabsorption in pancreatic dysfunction, effect of trypsin, 1660
Vitamin D
and adenosine triphosphatase dependent on divalent cations, in intestinal mucosa, 2765
and calcium transport, effects of cortisone, 1328
deficiency, effects of cortisone on intestinal calcium transport, 1680
deficiency in rats, 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol metabolism in, 543
Volume
blood, role in control of vasopressin secretion, 3212
Volume expansion
extracellular, effect on sodium reabsorption in distal nephron, 2548
extracellular, effect on sodium transport in chronic renal failure, in dog, 386
extracellular, role of proximal tubule in sodium excretion due to, 1642
segmental analysis of sodium reabsorption, 2313
Von Willebrand's disease
decreased platelet aggregation factor, relationship to factor VIII procoagulant activity and antigen content, 2708
defective ristocetin-induced platelet aggregation, correction by factor VIII, 2697
deficiency of antihemophilic factor antigen, 2191

W

Water
absorption by jejunum, effect of thyrocalcitonin, 3084
effect of norepinephrine on renal secretion of, 502
effect of prostaglandin E_1 on renal excretion of, 463
and glucose absorption in human jejunum, effect of glycine-conjugated bile acids, 1230
and solute movement in toad bladder, effect of phloretin, 1435
transport, in thick ascending limb of Henle, 612
Weibel-Palade bodies
cultured endothelial cells from umbilical vein, 2745

X

X-linked
agammaglobulinemia, albumin gradient fractionation of human blood lymphocytes, 1726
hereditary instability of hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, Lesch-Nyhan syndrome variant, 2068

Statement of Ownership, Management, and Circulation required by Act of 12 August 1970; Section 3685, Title 39, United States Code: The Journal of Clinical Investigation produced monthly by The Rockefeller University Press at 1230 York Ave., New York 10021 for The American Society for Clinical Investigation, Providence, Rhode Island, nonprofit corporation, authorized to mail at special rates. Following statistics represent 12 month average and number nearest to date of filing: copies printed for each issue, 7357; sales through dealers, street vendors, counter sales, 0; mail subscriptions, 6159. Total paid circulation, 6128; free subscriptions, 31; office use, left-over, unaccounted, spoiled, 1198; net press run, 7357. Single issue nearest date September 1973. (Signed, W. A. Bayless, Director, The Rockefeller University Press.)